

A Genealogy Report For

HANS HANSEN

Created on 6 June 2026
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2015 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



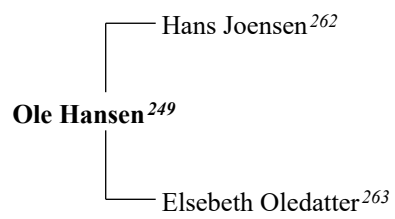
CONTENTS

- 1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY**
- 2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY**
- 3. DESCENDANTS**
- 4. DIRECT RELATIONS**
- 5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE SOFÍA FREDERIKKA DANIELSEN**
- 6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HARALD SOPHUS GAARD**
- 7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN**
- 8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER**
- 9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER**
- 10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN**
- 11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA OLINE OLSEN**
- 12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHAN JOENSEN**
- 13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER**
- 14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via POUL KLEIN**
- 15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN**
- 16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SIGNY ABRAHAMSEN**
- 17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓNHILD MARIA PETERSEN**
- 18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN**
- 19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENNY DAHL**
- 20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERLING MORTENSEN**
- 21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AASE CHALBURG**
- 22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTINA TAUSEN**
- 23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER GAARD**
- 24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN**
- 25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI**
- 26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER**
- 27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER**
- 28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HANS MARTIN JOENSEN**
- 29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN**
- 30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIANE GARSHORN**
- 31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER**
- 32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER**

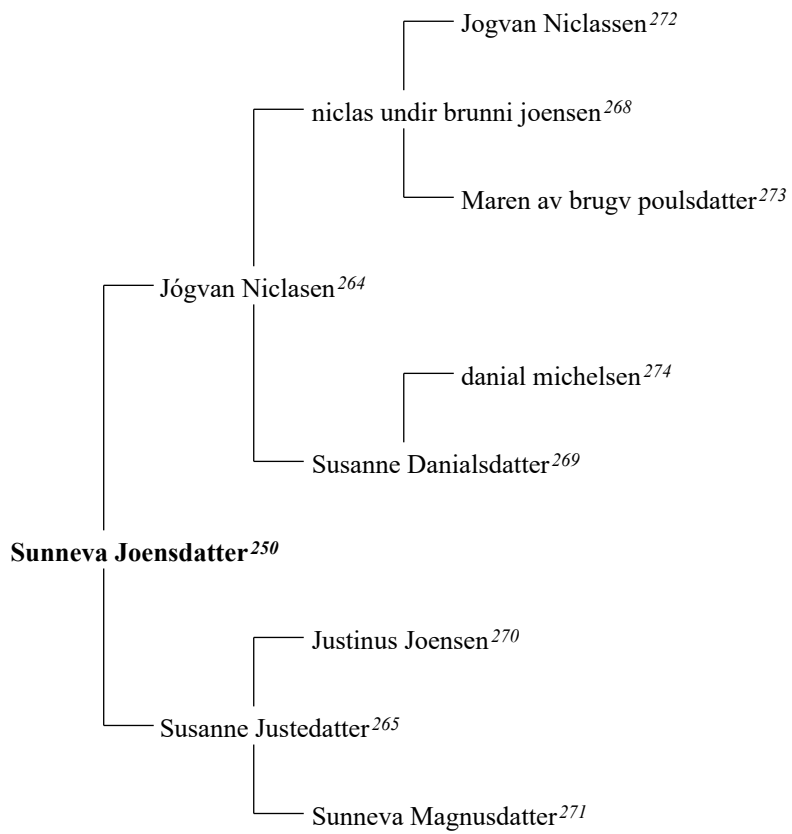
CONTENTS (Continued)

- 33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN PETER KLEIN**
- 34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN**
- 35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER**
- 36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN**
- 37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALENE KNUDSDATTER**
- 38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNESEN**
- 39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PAULINE SUSANNE ISAKSEN**
- 40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN**
- 41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AKSEL TORVALD HJELM**
- 42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SOFIE OLSEN**
- 43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HELGI DJURHUUS**
- 44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEVILDA HANSEN**
- 45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN**
- 46. FAMILY TREES**

1. PATERNAL ANCESTRY



2. MATERNAL ANCESTRY



3. DESCENDANTS

Hans Hansen²³⁹
+Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰

- Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen²²³
 - +Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam²²⁴
 - Hans Dam Dam¹⁹⁷
 - Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹
 - +Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰
 - Conny Dam¹²⁹ ...(1)
 - Aina Dam¹³¹
 - Birni Dam¹³²
 - Jórún Dam¹³³
 - Lív Dam¹³⁴
 - Livve Tòr Dam¹³⁵
 - Poula Dam¹³⁶
- Poul Frederik Hansen²²⁵
 - +Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen²²⁶
 - Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹
 - +Poul Jacobsen²⁰²
 - Marjun Jacobsen¹³⁷
 - Poul Hans Jacobsen¹³⁹
 - Mr. Jacobsen¹⁴⁰
 - Jona Christine Hansen²⁰³
- Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷
 - +Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸
 - Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵
 - +Louise Joensen²⁰⁶
 - Hjørleif Gaard¹⁴¹ ...(2)
 - Jónhard Gaard¹⁴³ ...(3)
 - Ása Gaard¹⁴⁵
 - Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷
 - +Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸
 - Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ ...(4)
 - Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰ ...(5)
 - Johan Jacob (Jack) Gaard Joensen¹⁵²
 - Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³ ...(6)
 - Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ ...(7)
 - Bogi Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁷
 - Oddvør Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁸
 - Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ ...(8)
 - Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen¹⁶¹ ...(9)
 - Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹
 - +Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰
 - Bodil Dahl¹⁶³ ...(10)
 - Henny Dahl¹⁶⁵
 - Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶ ...(11)
 - Johanna Maria (Mia) Gaard²¹²
 - Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³
 - +Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴
 - Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ ...(12)
 - Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰ ...(13)
 - Karla Østerø¹⁷²
 - Hanna Oluffa Østerø¹⁷³
 - Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵ ...(14)
 - Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷ ...(15)
 - Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ ...(16)
 - Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen²²⁹
 - +Edvard Samuelsen²³⁰
 - Ebba Samuelsen²²¹ ...(17)

(1)... Conny Dam¹²⁹
 +Simme Jacobsen¹³⁰
 ├── Jan Arge Jacobsen⁴⁸
 +Anna Kass⁴⁹
 ├── Hilmar Kass Jacobsen⁴
 └── Konni Kass Jacobsen⁵
 └── Anni Arge Dam⁵⁰

(2)... Hjørleif Gaard¹⁴¹
 +Sólgerð Ejdesgaard¹⁴²
 ├── Guðrun Gaard⁵¹
 ├── Sjúrða Gaard⁵²
 ├── Vár Gaard⁵³
 └── Rebekka Gaard⁵⁴

(3)... Jónhard Gaard¹⁴³
 +Poulina Berg¹⁴⁴
 └── Laila Gaard⁵⁵

(4)... Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸
 +Hanna Unknown¹⁴⁹
 ├── Ólavur Joensen⁵⁶
 ├── Hallgrím Joensen⁵⁷
 └── Anja Joensen⁵⁸

(5)... Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰
 +Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard¹⁵¹
 ├── Rúni Ellingsgaard⁵⁹
 └── Malan Ellingsgaard⁶⁰

(6)... Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³
 +Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard¹⁵⁴
 ├── Johan í Kollafirði Dalsgaard⁶¹
 └── Anna Dalsgaard⁶²

(7)... Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵
 +Anna Maria Debes¹⁵⁶
 ├── Sígga Gaard Joensen⁶³
 ├── Ólavur Gaard Joensen⁶⁴
 └── Niels Heðin Gaard Joensen⁶⁵

(8)... Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹
 +Gudny Unknown¹⁶⁰
 ├── Ólavur Joensen⁶⁶
 ├── Steingrím Joensen⁶⁷
 └── Ms. Joensen⁶⁸

(9)... Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen¹⁶¹
 +Mr. Unknown¹⁶²
 └── Birita Hansen⁶⁹

(10)... Bodil Dahl¹⁶³
 +Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴
 — Sólgerð Leivsdóttir⁷⁰
 — Jústinus Mannbjörn Leivsson Eidesgaard⁷¹
 — Jón Ingi Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷²
 — Lív Leivsdóttir Ejdesgaard⁷³
 — Sjúrdur Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁴
 — Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵
 +Tanja Ejdesgaard⁷⁶
 — Niklas Leivur Ejdesgaard⁶
 — Teresa Maria Ejdesgaard⁷
 — Miriam Elisabet Ejdesgaard⁸
 — Sjúrdur Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁷
 +Eileen Jørgensen⁷⁸
 — Jákup Eidesgaard⁹
 — Ronja Eidesgaard¹⁰

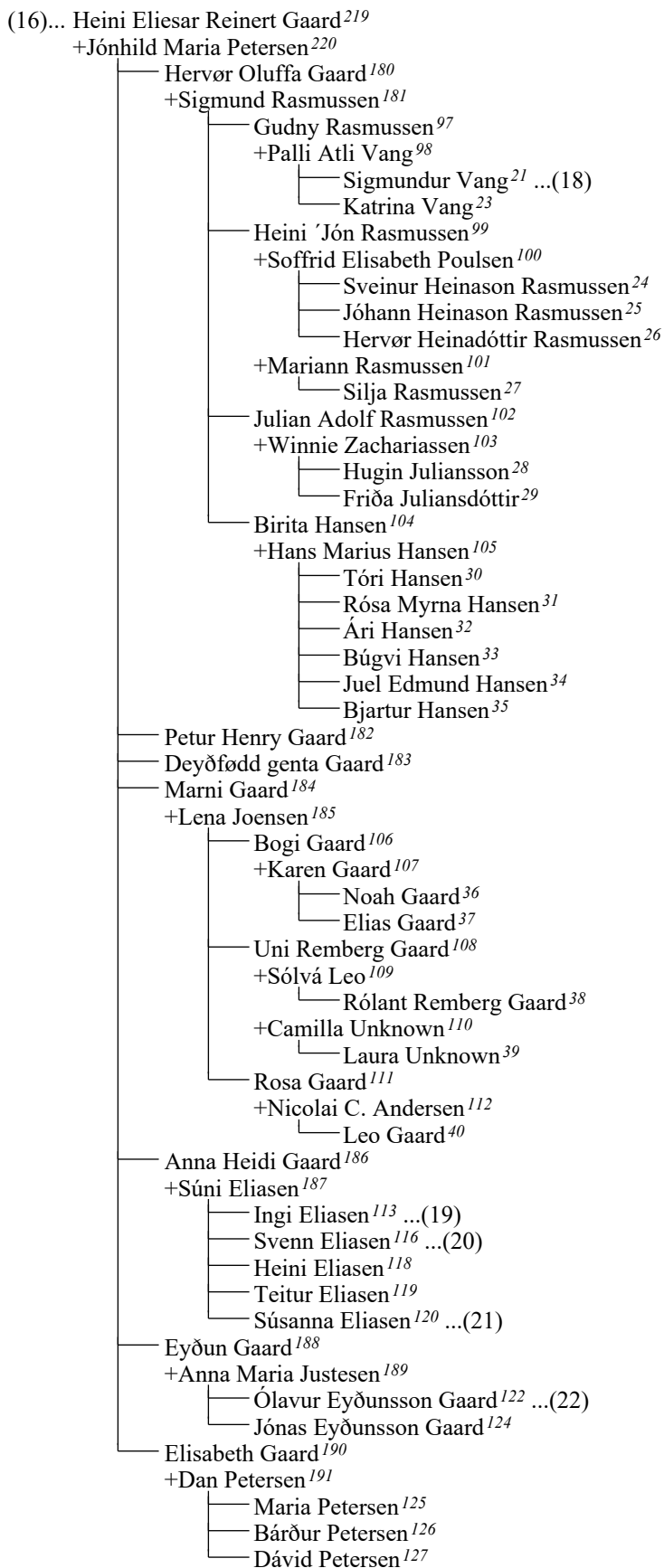
(11)... Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶
 +Símun Poulsen¹⁶⁷
 — Jógvan (Egga) Poulsen⁷⁹
 — Joan Poulsen⁸¹
 +Jóan Petur Joensen⁸³
 — Símun Rólant Joanson¹¹
 — Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴
 +Jenis Olsen⁸⁵
 — Edith Ingunsdóttir Poulsen¹²
 +René Christensen⁸⁶
 — Anna Kristina Christensen¹³

(12)... Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸
 +Jansy Hansen¹⁶⁹
 — Ann Østerø⁸⁷
 — Tórvør Østerø⁸⁸
 — Lisa Østerø⁸⁹

(13)... Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰
 +Sevilda Hansen¹⁷¹
 — Klæmint Østerø⁹⁰
 — Tórvild Østerø⁹¹

(14)... Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵
 +Edvard Frederik Hammer²¹⁶
 — Kirstin Hammer¹⁷⁴
 +Helgi Djurhuus¹⁷⁵
 — Jón Johannessen⁹²
 — Jógvan Hammer¹⁷⁶

(15)... Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷
 +Asmund Petersen²¹⁸
 — Harald Petersen¹⁷⁷
 +Ása Frederiksberg¹⁷⁸
 — Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³
 +Herdis Ellingsgaard⁹⁴
 — Tabita Vón Ebbadóttir¹⁴
 — Vivian Ása Ebbadóttir¹⁵
 — Kristian Leo Ebbason¹⁶
 — Tobias Rói Ebbason¹⁷
 — Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵
 +Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶
 — Gabriel Fredeiksberg Justinussen¹⁸
 — Harald Frederiksberg Justinussen¹⁹
 — Ása Frederiksberg Justinussen²⁰
 — deyðfött barn Petersen¹⁷⁹



(17)... Ebba Samuelson²²¹+Anfinn Nyholm Debes²²²└─ Helgi Nyholm Debes¹⁹²└─ Per Nyholm Debes¹⁹³└─ +Ms. Unknown¹⁹⁴└─ Uni Nyholm Debes¹²⁸└─ Edvard Nyholm Debes¹⁹⁵└─ Herborg Nyholm Debes¹⁹⁶(18)... Sigmundur Vang²¹+Rebekka Jean Vang²²└─ Miriam Vang¹└─ Glenn Vang²└─ Elias Vang³(19)... Ingi Eliassen¹¹³+Joan S Bláberg¹¹⁴└─ Dion Hansen⁴¹+Jónrid Edel Davidsen¹¹⁵└─ Arngerð Viktoria Ingadóttir⁴²(20)... Svenn Eliassen¹¹⁶+Linda Berthelsen¹¹⁷└─ Rúni Svennsson Berhelsen⁴³└─ Jónas Svennsson Berthelsen⁴⁴(21)... Súsanna Eliassen¹²⁰+Marni Falkvard Joensen¹²¹└─ Markus Eliassen⁴⁵(22)... Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard¹²²+Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen¹²³└─ Eyðun Ólavursson Gaard⁴⁶└─ Jóhan Rókur Ólavursson Gaard⁴⁷

4. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1. MIRIAM VANG (Hans' four-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 2016 to Sigmundur Vang²¹ and Rebekka Jean Vang²², as shown in family tree 1.
2. GLENN VANG (Hans' four-times-great-grandson) was born in 2018 to Sigmundur Vang²¹ and Rebekka Jean Vang²², as shown in family tree 1.
3. ELIAS VANG (Hans' four-times-great-grandson) was born in 2021 to Sigmundur Vang²¹ and Rebekka Jean Vang²², as shown in family tree 1.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

4. HILMAR KASS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1988, in Bergen, to Jan Arge Jacobsen⁴⁸ and Anna Kass⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 2.
5. KONNI KASS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1991 to Jan Arge Jacobsen⁴⁸ and Anna Kass⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 2.
6. NIKLAS LEIVUR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 July 1999, in Holstebro, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵ and Tanja Ejdesgaard⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 3.
7. TERESA MARIA EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 September 2000, in Tórshavn, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵ and Tanja Ejdesgaard⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 3.
8. MIRIAM ELISABET EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 March 2002, in Tórshavn, to Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵ and Tanja Ejdesgaard⁷⁶, as shown in family tree 3.
9. JÁKUP EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1991, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Sjørður Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁷ and Eileen Jørgensen⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 4.
10. RONJA EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 October 2002, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Sjørður Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁷ and Eileen Jørgensen⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 4.
11. SÍMUN RÓLANT JOANSON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 15 April 1997 to Jóan Petur Joensen⁸³ and Joan Poulsen⁸¹, as shown in family tree 5.
12. EDITH INGUNSDÓTTIR POULSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 4 July 1989 to Jenis Olsen⁸⁵ and Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 6.
13. ANNA KRISTINA CHRISTENSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 December 2000 to René Christensen⁸⁶ and Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 7.
14. TABITA VÓN EBBADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2013 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ and Herdis Ellingsgaard⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 8.
15. VIVIAN ÁSA EBBADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2015 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ and Herdis Ellingsgaard⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 8.
16. KRISTIAN LEO EBBASON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2017 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ and Herdis Ellingsgaard⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 8.
17. TOBIAS RÓI EBBASON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2022 to Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ and Herdis Ellingsgaard⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 8.
18. GABRIEL FREDEIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2020 to Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 9.
19. HARALD FREDEIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2022 to Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 9.
20. ÁSA FREDEIKSBERG JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2025 to Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶ and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵, as shown in family tree 9.

21. SIGMUNDUR VANG (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 16 December 1994, in Hvidovre hospital, Danmark, to Palli Atli Vang⁹⁸ and Gudny Rasmussen⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 10.
22. REBEKKA JEAN VANG (Hans' great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born about 14 January 1994.
Sigmundur Vang²¹, aged 19, married Rebekka Jean Vang, aged about 20, on 26 August 2014. They had three children:
 Miriam Vang¹ in 2016
 Glenn Vang² in 2018
 Elias Vang³ in 2021
This family is shown as family tree 1.
23. KATRINA VANG (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 18 May 2003 to Palli Atli Vang⁹⁸ and Gudny Rasmussen⁹⁷, as shown in family tree 10.
24. SVEINUR HEINASON RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1996 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 11.
25. JÓHANN HEINASON RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 1997 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 11.
26. HERVØR HEINADÓTTIR RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2002 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 11.
27. SILJA RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2019 to Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ and Mariann Rasmussen¹⁰¹, as shown in family tree 12.
28. HUGIN JULIANSSON (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 20 December 2000, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁰² and Winnie Zachariassen¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 13.
29. FRÍÐA JULIANSÐÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2005 to Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁰² and Winnie Zachariassen¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 13.
30. TÓRI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2004 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
31. RÓSA MYRNA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 April 2006 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
32. ÁRI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 5 April 2009 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
33. BÚGVI HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 12 January 2011 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
34. JUEL EDMUND HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2013 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
35. BJARTUR HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2013 to Hans Marius Hansen¹⁰⁵ and Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, as shown in family tree 14.
36. NOAH GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2007, in Odense, Danmark, to Bogi Gaard¹⁰⁶ and Karen Gaard¹⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 15.
37. ELIAS GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2009, in Odense, to Bogi Gaard¹⁰⁶ and Karen Gaard¹⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 15.
38. RÓLANT REMBERG GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 17 January 2020 to Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁰⁸ and Sólvá Leo¹⁰⁹, as shown in family tree 16.
39. LAURA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born in 2018 to Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁰⁸ and Camilla Unknown¹¹⁰, as shown in family tree 17.
40. LEO GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2019 to Nicolai C. Andersen¹¹² and Rosa Gaard¹¹¹, as shown in family tree 18.

41. DION HANSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born in 2011 to Ingi Eliassen¹¹³ and Joan S Bláberg¹¹⁴, as shown in family tree 19.
42. ARNGERÐ VIKTORIA INGADÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Ingi Eliassen¹¹³ and Jónrid Edel Davidsen¹¹⁵, as shown in family tree 20.
43. RÚNI SVENNSSON BERHELSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born to Svernn Eliassen¹¹⁶ and Linda Berthelsen¹¹⁷, as shown in family tree 21.
44. JÓNAS SVENNSSON BERTHELSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 25 December 2018, in Keypmannahavn, to Svernn Eliassen¹¹⁶ and Linda Berthelsen¹¹⁷, as shown in family tree 21.
45. MARKUS ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 21 October 2022, in Odense, Danmark, to Marni Falkvard Joensen¹²¹ and Súsanna Eliassen¹²⁰, as shown in family tree 22.
46. EYÐUN ÓLAVURSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 21 February 2020, in Aarhus, Danmark, to Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard¹²² and Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen¹²³, as shown in family tree 23.
47. JÓHAN RÓKUR ÓLAVURSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-great-grandson) was born on 28 January 2022, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard¹²² and Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen¹²³, as shown in family tree 23.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

48. JAN ARGE JACOBSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1957, in Færøerne, to Simme Jacobsen¹³⁰ and Conny Dam¹²⁹, as shown in family tree 24.
49. ANNA KASS (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
 Jan Arge Jacobsen⁴⁸ married Anna Kass. They had two children:
 Hilmar Kass Jacobsen⁴ in 1988
 Konni Kass Jacobsen⁵ in 1991
 This family is shown as family tree 2.
50. ANNI ARGE DAM (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Simme Jacobsen¹³⁰ and Conny Dam¹²⁹, as shown in family tree 24.
51. GUÐRUN GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjörleif Gaard¹⁴¹ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard¹⁴², as shown in family tree 25.
52. SJÚRÐA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjörleif Gaard¹⁴¹ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard¹⁴², as shown in family tree 25. She is no longer living.
53. VÁR GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjörleif Gaard¹⁴¹ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard¹⁴², as shown in family tree 25.
54. REBEKKA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Hjörleif Gaard¹⁴¹ and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard¹⁴², as shown in family tree 25.
55. LAILA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Jónhard Gaard¹⁴³ and Poulina Berg¹⁴⁴, as shown in family tree 26.
56. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1964 to Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ and Hanna Unknown¹⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 27.
57. HALLGRÍM JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1966 to Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ and Hanna Unknown¹⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 27.
58. ANJA JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ and Hanna Unknown¹⁴⁹, as shown in family tree 27.
59. RÚNI ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard¹⁵¹ and Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 28.
60. MALAN ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard¹⁵¹ and Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 28.

61. JOHAN Í KOLLAFIRÐI DALSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 30 April 1966, in København, Danmark, to Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard¹⁵⁴ and Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³, as shown in family tree 29.



62. ANNA DALSGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 29 March 1968 to Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard¹⁵⁴ and Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³, as shown in family tree 29.
63. SIGGA GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 May 1976 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ and Anna Maria Debes¹⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 30.
64. ÓLAVUR GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 4 March 1978 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ and Anna Maria Debes¹⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 30.
65. NIELS HEDIN GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 7 March 1981 to Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ and Anna Maria Debes¹⁵⁶, as shown in family tree 30.
66. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ and Gudny Unknown¹⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 31.
67. STEINGRÍM JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ and Gudny Unknown¹⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 31.
68. MS. JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ and Gudny Unknown¹⁶⁰, as shown in family tree 31.
69. BIRITA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Mr. Unknown¹⁶² and Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen¹⁶¹, as shown in family tree 32.
70. SÓLGERÐ LEIVSDÓTTIR (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 January 1956 to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
71. JÚSTINUS MANNBJÖRN LEIVSSON EIDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 10 September 1957 to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
72. JÓN INGI LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 24 October 1959 to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
73. LÍV LEIVSDÓTTIR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 December 1961 to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
74. SJÚRÐUR LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 21 December 1969 to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33. He died on 12 September 1974, aged 4.
75. FRÓÐI LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 14 September 1971, in Torshavn, Strømø Syssel, Færøerne, to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
76. TANJA EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵ married Tanja Ejdesgaard. They had three children:
Niklas Leivur Ejdesgaard⁶ in 1999
Teresa Maria Ejdesgaard⁷ in 2000
Miriam Elisabet Ejdesgaard⁸ in 2002
This family is shown as family tree 3.
77. SJÚRÐUR LEIVSSON EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 15 November 1973, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ and Bodil Dahl¹⁶³, as shown in family tree 33.
78. EILEEN JØRGENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Sjúrður Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁷ married Eileen Jørgensen. They had two children:
Jákup Eidesgaard⁹ in 1991
Ronja Eidesgaard¹⁰ in 2002
This family is shown as family tree 4.

79. JÓGVAN (EGGA) POULSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 2 May 1965, in Klaksvík, to Símun Poulsen¹⁶⁷ and Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 34.
80. GRETHE KNUDSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Jógvan (Egga) Poulsen⁷⁹ married Grethe Knudsen.
81. JOAN POULSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 1967 to Símun Poulsen¹⁶⁷ and Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 34.
Joan had two partnerships. She was married to Bjarni Joensen⁸². She was also the partner of Jóan Petur Joensen⁸³.
82. BJARNI JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband).
Bjarni Joensen married Joan Poulsen⁸¹.
83. JÓAN PETUR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
Jóan Petur Joensen and Joan Poulsen⁸¹ had one son:
Símun Rólant Joanson¹¹ in 1997
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
This family is shown as family tree 5.
84. INGUN POULSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 17 October 1967 to Símun Poulsen¹⁶⁷ and Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶, as shown in family tree 34.
Ingun had two partners. She was the partner of Jenis Olsen⁸⁵ and René Christensen⁸⁶.
85. JENIS OLSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
Jenis Olsen and Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴ had one daughter:
Edith Ingunsdóttir Poulsen¹² in 1989
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
This family is shown as family tree 6.
86. RENÉ CHRISTENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
René Christensen and Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴ had one daughter:
Anna Kristina Christensen¹³ in 2000
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
This family is shown as family tree 7.
87. ANN ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ and Jansy Hansen¹⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 35.
88. TÓRVØR ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ and Jansy Hansen¹⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 35.
89. LISA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born to Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ and Jansy Hansen¹⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 35.
90. KLÆMINT ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born in 1975 to Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰ and Sevilda Hansen¹⁷¹, as shown in family tree 36.
91. TÓRVILD ØSTERØ (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 31 December 1978 to Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰ and Sevilda Hansen¹⁷¹, as shown in family tree 36.
92. JÓN JOHANNESSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 18 February 1976 to Helgi Djurhuus¹⁷⁵ and Kirstin Hammer¹⁷⁴, as shown in family tree 37.
93. EBBE FREDERIKSBERG PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 22 December 1985 to Harald Petersen¹⁷⁷ and Ása Frederiksberg¹⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 38.
94. HERDIS ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1985.
Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ married Herdis Ellingsgaard. They had four children:
Tabita Vón Ebbadóttir¹⁴ in 2013
Vivian Ása Ebbadóttir¹⁵ in 2015
Kristian Leo Ebbason¹⁶ in 2017
Tobias Rói Ebbason¹⁷ in 2022
This family is shown as family tree 8.
95. ELSA FREDERIKSBERG PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 16 November 1989, in Klaksvíkar Sjúkrahús, Klaksvík, to Harald Petersen¹⁷⁷ and Ása Frederiksberg¹⁷⁸, as shown in family tree 38.
96. RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1981.
Ragnar married twice. He was married to Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵ and Ms. Unknown²²⁸⁹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Ragnar Justinussen]

Ragnar Justinussen married Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵. They had three children:

Gabriel Fredeiksberg Justinussen¹⁸ in 2020

Harald Frederiksberg Justinussen¹⁹ in 2022

Ása Frederiksberg Justinussen²⁰ in 2025

This family is shown as family tree 9.

97. GUDNY RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 11 August 1974, in Faroe Islands, to Sigmund Rasmussen¹⁸¹ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 39.

98. PALLI ATLI VANG (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 May 1967, in Faroe Islands.

Palli Atli Vang, aged 35, married Gudny Rasmussen⁹⁷, aged 27, on 13 July 2002 in Andefjord kirke. They had two children:

Sigmundur Vang²¹ in 1994

Katrina Vang²³ in 2003

This family is shown as family tree 10.

99. HEINI 'JÓN RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 3 March 1976, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Sigmund Rasmussen¹⁸¹ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 39.

Heini married twice. He was married to Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁰⁰ and Mariann Rasmussen¹⁰¹.

100. SOFFRID ELISABETH POULSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 September 1979.

Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ married Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen, and they were divorced. They had three children:

Sveinur Heinason Rasmussen²⁴ in 1996

Jóhann Heinason Rasmussen²⁵ in 1997

Hervør Heinadóttir Rasmussen²⁶ in 2002

This family is shown as family tree 11.

101. MARIANN RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).

Having become engaged, Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ married Mariann Rasmussen. They had one son:

Silja Rasmussen²⁷ in 2019

This family is shown as family tree 12.

102. JULIAN ADOLF RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 30 July 1978 to Sigmund Rasmussen¹⁸¹ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 39.

103. WINNIE ZACHARIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 26 August 1980.

Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁰² married Winnie Zachariassen, and they were divorced. They had two children:

Hugin Juliansson²⁸ in 2000

Friða Juliansdóttir²⁹ in 2005

This family is shown as family tree 13.

104. BIRITA HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 25 February 1984, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Sigmund Rasmussen¹⁸¹ and Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰, as shown in family tree 39.

105. HANS MARIUS HANSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 February 1979.

Hans Marius Hansen married Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴, and they were divorced. They had six children:

Tóri Hansen³⁰ in 2004

Rósa Myrna Hansen³¹ in 2006

Ári Hansen³² in 2009

Búgví Hansen³³ in 2011

Juel Edmund Hansen³⁴ in 2013

Bjartur Hansen³⁵ in 2013

This family is shown as family tree 14.

106. BOGI GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1985 to Marni Gaard¹⁸⁴ and Lena Joensen¹⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 40.

107. KAREN GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).

Bogi Gaard¹⁰⁶, aged about 28, married Karen Gaard in 2014. They had two sons:

Noah Gaard³⁶ in 2007

Elias Gaard³⁷ in 2009

This family is shown as family tree 15.

108. UNI REMBERG GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 1989 to Marni Gaard¹⁸⁴ and Lena Joensen¹⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 40.

Uni married twice. He was married to Sólvá Leo¹⁰⁹ and Camilla Unknown¹¹⁰.

109. SÓLVÁ LEO (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).

Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁰⁸ married Sólvá Leo. They had one son:

Rólant Remberg Gaard³⁸ in 2020

This family is shown as family tree 16.

110. CAMILLA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁰⁸ married Camilla Unknown. They had one daughter:
Laura Unknown³⁹ in 2018
This family is shown as family tree 17.
111. ROSA GAARD (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 1 July 1994 to Marni Gaard¹⁸⁴ and Lena Joensen¹⁸⁵, as shown in family tree 40.
112. NICOLAI C. ANDERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 June 1978.
Nicolai C. Andersen married Rosa Gaard¹¹¹. They had one son:
Leo Gaard⁴⁰ in 2019
This family is shown as family tree 18.
113. INGI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 19 June 1987, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Súni Eliassen¹⁸⁷ and Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 41.
Ingi married twice. He was married to Joan S Bláberg¹¹⁴ and Jónrid Edel Davidsen¹¹⁵.
114. JOAN S BLÁBERG (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Ingi Eliassen¹¹³ married Joan S Bláberg. They had one son:
Dion Hansen⁴¹ in 2011
This family is shown as family tree 19.
115. JÓNRID EDEL DAVIDSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 7 July 1990.
Ingi Eliassen¹¹³ married Jónrid Edel Davidsen. They had one daughter:
Arngerð Viktoria Ingadóttir⁴²
This family is shown as family tree 20.
116. SVENN ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 13 February 1989 to Súni Eliassen¹⁸⁷ and Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 41.
117. LINDA BERTHELSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife).
Svenn Eliassen¹¹⁶, aged 32, married Linda Berthelsen on 24 July 2021. They had two sons:
Rúni Svennsson Berhelsen⁴³
Jónas Svennsson Berthelsen⁴⁴ in 2018
This family is shown as family tree 21.
118. HEINI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 3 May 1991 to Súni Eliassen¹⁸⁷ and Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 41.
119. TEITUR ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 15 March 1998 to Súni Eliassen¹⁸⁷ and Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 41.
120. SÚSANNA ELIASSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 March 1998 to Súni Eliassen¹⁸⁷ and Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶, as shown in family tree 41.
121. MARNI FALKVARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter's partner).
Marni Falkvard Joensen and Súsanna Eliassen¹²⁰ had one son:
Markus Eliassen⁴⁵ in 2022
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 22.
122. ÓLAVUR EYÐUNSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 11 December 1995, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Eyðun Gaard¹⁸⁸ and Anna Maria Justesen¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 42.
123. MALAN MARTINSDÓTTIR JOENSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson's wife) was born on 9 September 1994, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard¹²², aged 28, married Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen, aged 29, in June 2024 in Havnar kirkju.
They had two sons:
Eyðun Ólavursson Gaard⁴⁶ in 2020
Jóhan Rókur Ólavursson Gaard⁴⁷ in 2022
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.
This family is shown as family tree 23.
124. JÓNAS EYÐUNSSON GAARD (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 29 February 2000, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Eyðun Gaard¹⁸⁸ and Anna Maria Justesen¹⁸⁹, as shown in family tree 42.
125. MARIA PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-granddaughter) was born on 22 January 1996 to Dan Petersen¹⁹¹ and Elisabeth Gaard¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 43.
126. BÁRÐUR PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 2 April 1998 to Dan Petersen¹⁹¹ and Elisabeth Gaard¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 43.

127. DÁVID PETERSEN (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born on 7 August 2003, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Dan Petersen¹⁹¹ and Elisabeth Gaard¹⁹⁰, as shown in family tree 43.
128. UNI NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-great-grandson) was born to Per Nyholm Debes¹⁹³ and Ms. Unknown¹⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 44.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

129. CONNY DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
130. SIMME JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born in Færøerne.
Simme Jacobsen married Conny Dam¹²⁹. They had two children:
Jan Arge Jacobsen⁴⁸ in 1957
Anni Arge Dam⁵⁰
This family is shown as family tree 24.
131. AINA DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
132. BIRNI DAM (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
133. JÓRUN DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
134. LÍV DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
135. LIVVE TÒR DAM (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
136. POULA DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ and Torgerd Dam²⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 45.
137. MARJUN JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁰² and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 46.
138. OVE DAM (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
Ove Dam married Marjun Jacobsen¹³⁷.
139. POUL HANS JACOBSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁰² and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 46.
140. MR. JACOBSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Poul Jacobsen²⁰² and Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹, as shown in family tree 46.
141. HJØRLEIF GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 16 September 1952 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵ and Louise Joensen²⁰⁶, as shown in family tree 47.
142. SÓLGERÐ EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
Hjørleif Gaard¹⁴¹ married Sólgerð Ejdesgaard. They had four daughters:
Guðrun Gaard⁵¹
Sjúrða Gaard⁵²
Vár Gaard⁵³
Rebekka Gaard⁵⁴
This family is shown as family tree 25.
143. JÓNHARD GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 3 June 1954 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵ and Louise Joensen²⁰⁶, as shown in family tree 47.
144. POULINA BERG (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
Jónhard Gaard¹⁴³ married Poulina Berg. They had one daughter:
Laila Gaard⁵⁵
This family is shown as family tree 26.
145. ÁSA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 19 February 1958 to Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵ and Louise Joensen²⁰⁶, as shown in family tree 47.
Ása married twice. She was married to Símun Esra (Ba) Thomsen¹⁴⁶ and Michael Jacobsen¹⁴⁷.

146. SÍMUN ESRA (BA) THOMSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 29 December 1949, in Fuglafirði, Færøerne. He died on 30 June 1981, aged 31, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne.
 Símun Esra (Ba) Thomsen married Ása Gaard¹⁴⁵.
147. MICHAEL JACOBSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
 Michael Jacobsen married Ása Gaard¹⁴⁵.
148. HERLUF GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 22 October 1940 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 11 February 2026, aged 85.
149. HANNA UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife). She is no longer living.
 Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ married Hanna Unknown. They had three children:
 Ólavur Joensen⁵⁶ in 1964
 Hallgrím Joensen⁵⁷ in 1966
 Anja Joensen⁵⁸
This family is shown as family tree 27.
150. SÚSANNA KATHRINA GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 28 July 1943 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48.
151. BRYNJOLVUR ELLINGSGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
 Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard married Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰. They had two children:
 Rúni Ellingsgaard⁵⁹
 Malan Ellingsgaard⁶⁰
This family is shown as family tree 28.
152. JOHAN JACOB (JACK) GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 24 July 1945 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 3 August 2009, aged 64, in Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
153. BRYNHILD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 3 July 1947, in Skopun, Sandoy. Føroyar, to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. She is no longer living.
154. ORMAR EYVINDSON DALSGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 8 May 1945, in Tvøroyri, Suðuroy. Føroyar.
 Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard married Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³, and they were divorced. They had two children:
 Johan í Kollafirði Dalsgaard⁶¹ in 1966
 Anna Dalsgaard⁶² in 1968
This family is shown as family tree 29.
155. BJARNI GAARD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 20 September 1950 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. He died on 21 February 1992, aged 41 years, in Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
- 
156. ANNA MARIA DEBES (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
 Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ married Anna Maria Debès, and they were divorced. They had three children:
 Sígga Gaard Joensen⁶³ in 1976
 Ólavur Gaard Joensen⁶⁴ in 1978
 Niels Heðin Gaard Joensen⁶⁵ in 1981
This family is shown as family tree 30.
157. BOGI GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 20 August 1952 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. He died in 2014, aged 64 years, in Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He was buried on 16 August 2009 in Skopun.
- 
158. ODDVØR GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 30 December 1953 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48. She died in 2023, aged about 69, in Landssjúkrahúsinum, Tórshavn.
159. HARALD GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 6 October 1956 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48.
160. GUDNY UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
 Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ married Gudny Unknown. They had three children:
 Ólavur Joensen⁶⁶
 Steingrím Joensen⁶⁷
 Ms. Joensen⁶⁸
This family is shown as family tree 31.

161. OLUFFA SÓLRUN GAARD JOENSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 20 July 1958 to Ólavur Joensen²⁰⁸ and Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷, as shown in family tree 48.
162. MR. UNKNOWN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband).
Mr. Unknown married Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen¹⁶¹, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:
Birta Hansen⁶⁹
This family is shown as family tree 32.
163. BODIL DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ and Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹, as shown in family tree 49.
164. LEIVUR EJDESGAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 4 March 1930, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. He died on 19 February 2000, aged 69, in Landssjúkrahúsinum, Tórshavn. He was buried on 24 February 2000 in Á Linheggið, Orndarfjørður.
Leivur Ejdesgaard married Bodil Dahl¹⁶³. They had seven children:
Sólgerð Leivsdóttir⁷⁰ in 1956
Jústinus Mannbjørn Leivsson Eidesgaard⁷¹ in 1957
Jón Ingi Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷² in 1959
Lív Leivsdóttir Ejdesgaard⁷³ in 1961
Sjúrður Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁴ in 1969
Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁵ in 1971
Sjúrður Leivsson Ejdesgaard⁷⁷ in 1973
The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?).
This family is shown as family tree 33.
165. HENNY DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ and Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹, as shown in family tree 49.
166. EDITH DAHL (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ and Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹, as shown in family tree 49.
167. SÍMUN POULSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 9 May 1943, in Klaksvík. He died in 2012, aged about 69, in Tórshavn. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður.
Símun Poulsen married Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶. They had three children:
Jógvan (Egga) Poulsen⁷⁹ in 1965
Joan Poulsen⁸¹ in 1967
Ingun Poulsen⁸⁴ in 1967
This family is shown as family tree 34.
168. MARJUS ØSTERØ (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 12 December 1946, in Skálafjørður, to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³, as shown in family tree 50. He died (Druknaður í Freyserburgh) on 25 May 1975, aged 28 years, in Fraserburgh, Scotland. He was buried on 30 May 1975 in Skála.
169. JANSY HANSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).
Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ married Jansy Hansen. They had three daughters:
Ann Østerø⁸⁷
Tórvør Østerø⁸⁸
Lisa Østerø⁸⁹
This family is shown as family tree 35.
170. HARALD ØSTERØ (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 27 September 1948, in Skálafjørður, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³, as shown in family tree 50. He is no longer living.
171. SEVILDA HANSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born in 1953 to Vilmund Hansen²²⁸⁶ and Tóra Hansen Danielsen²²⁸⁷.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Sevilða Hansen]
Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰ married Sevilða Hansen. They had two children:
Klæmint Østerø⁹⁰ in 1975
Tórvild Østerø⁹¹ in 1978
This family is shown as family tree 36.
172. KARLA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³, as shown in family tree 50.
173. HANNA OLUFFA ØSTERØ (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴ and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³, as shown in family tree 50.
174. KIRSTIN HAMMER (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 13 May 1956 to Edvard Frederik Hammer²¹⁶ and Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵, as shown in family tree 51.
175. HELGI DJURHUUS (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 12 June 1958 to Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² and Turid Dam²²⁸³.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Helgi Djurhuus]

Helgi Djurhuus married Kirstin Hammer¹⁷⁴. They had one son:

Jón Johannessen⁹² in 1976

This family is shown as family tree 37.

176. JÓGVAN HAMMER (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 5 July 1958 to Edvard Frederik Hammer²¹⁶ and Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵, as shown in family tree 51. He died on 23 February 1994, aged 35.

177. HARALD PETERSEN (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 9 October 1954, in Oyndarfjørður, to Asmund Petersen²¹⁸ and Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷, as shown in family tree 52.

178. ÁSA FREDERIKSBERG (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 4 April 1955, in Klaksvík.

Harald Petersen¹⁷⁷, aged 30, married Ása Frederiksberg, aged 30, on 18 May 1985. They had two children:

Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen⁹³ in 1985

Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen⁹⁵ in 1989

This family is shown as family tree 38.

179. DEYÐFØTT BARN PETERSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born in 1962 to Asmund Petersen²¹⁸ and Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷, as shown in family tree 52. She died in 1962, as an infant. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

180. HERVØR OLUFFA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 15 May 1956, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

181. SIGMUND RASMUSSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 19 January 1955, in Oyndarfjørður, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁴⁷⁸ and Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen⁴⁷⁹.

Sigmund Rasmussen, aged 20, married Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰, aged 19, on 4 October 1975. They had four children:

Gudny Rasmussen⁹⁷ in 1974

Heini 'Jón Rasmussen⁹⁹ in 1976

Julian Adolf Rasmussen¹⁰² in 1978

Birita Hansen¹⁰⁴ in 1984

This family is shown as family tree 39.

182. PETUR HENRY GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 22 August 1959, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53. He died on 6 October 2021, aged 62, in Ballerup. He was buried in Skovvejens kirkegaard, Digtervej 1.

183. DEYÐFØDD GENTA GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 22 August 1959 to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53. She died on 22 August 1959, aged 0.

184. MARNI GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 15 January 1962, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

185. LENA JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 15 February 1963 to Jákup Martin Joensen¹⁴²¹ and Magdalena Antona Joensen¹⁴²².

Marni Gaard¹⁸⁴ married Lena Joensen. They had three children:

Bogi Gaard¹⁰⁶ in 1985

Uni Remberg Gaard¹⁰⁸ in 1989

Rosa Gaard¹¹¹ in 1994

This family is shown as family tree 40.

186. ANNA HEIDI GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 22 June 1964, in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

187. SÚNI ELIASSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 6 July 1960.

Súni Eliassen married Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶. They had five children:

Ingi Eliassen¹¹³ in 1987

Svenn Eliassen¹¹⁶ in 1989

Heini Eliassen¹¹⁸ in 1991

Teitur Eliassen¹¹⁹ in 1998

Súsanna Eliassen¹²⁰ in 1998

This family is shown as family tree 41.

188. EYÐUN GAARD (Hans' great-grandson) was born on 11 October 1965, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

The following information is also recorded for Eyðun. Email: eydun.gaard@skulin.fo.



189. ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN (Hans' great-grandson's wife) was born on 29 August 1967, in Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Email: anna.maria.justesen@skulin.fo.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anna Maria Justesen*]

Eyðun Gaard¹⁸⁸ married Anna Maria Justesen. They had two sons:

Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard¹²² in 1995

Jónas Eyðunsson Gaard¹²⁴ in 2000

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

This family is shown as family tree 42.

190. ELISABETH GAARD (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born on 8 October 1974, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ and Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰, as shown in family tree 53.

191. DAN PETERSEN (Hans' great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1972, in Færøerne.

Dan Petersen married Elisabeth Gaard¹⁹⁰. They had three children:

Maria Petersen¹²⁵ in 1996

Bárður Petersen¹²⁶ in 1998

Dávid Petersen¹²⁷ in 2003

This family is shown as family tree 43.

192. HELGI NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes²²² and Ebba Samuelsen²²¹, as shown in family tree 54.

193. PER NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes²²² and Ebba Samuelsen²²¹, as shown in family tree 54.

194. MS. UNKNOWN (Hans' great-grandson's wife).

Per Nyholm Debes¹⁹³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Uni Nyholm Debes¹²⁸

This family is shown as family tree 44.

195. EDVARD NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-grandson) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes²²² and Ebba Samuelsen²²¹, as shown in family tree 54.

196. HERBORG NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' great-granddaughter) was born to Anfinn Nyholm Debes²²² and Ebba Samuelsen²²¹, as shown in family tree 54.

Generation of Grandchildren

197. HANS DAM DAM (Hans' grandson) was born on 23 August 1910, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam²²⁴ and Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen²²³, as shown in family tree 55. He died in May 1983, aged 72 years.

198. SVANHILD HANSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born in 1911.

Hans Dam Dam¹⁹⁷ married Svanhild Hansen.

199. OLIVAR ELIESAR (LIVVE) DAM (Hans' grandson) was born in 1914, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam²²⁴ and Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen²²³, as shown in family tree 55. He died on 16 August 1989, aged about 75, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 75 ár.

200. TORGERD DAM (Hans' grandson's wife).

Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ married Torgerd Dam. They had seven children:

Conny Dam¹²⁹

Aina Dam¹³¹

Birni Dam¹³²

Jórun Dam¹³³

Lív Dam¹³⁴

Livve Tòr Dam¹³⁵

Poula Dam¹³⁶

This family is shown as family tree 45.

201. JOHANNE HANSINE HANSEN (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 28 October 1913 to Poul Frederik Hansen²²⁵ and Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen²²⁶, as shown in family tree 56. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 7 years, in Færø, Denmark.

202. POUL JACOBSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband).

Poul Jacobsen married Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹. They had three children:

Marjun Jacobsen¹³⁷

Poul Hans Jacobsen¹³⁹

Mr. Jacobsen¹⁴⁰

This family is shown as family tree 46.

203. JONA CHRISTINE HANSEN (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 11 July 1916 to Poul Frederik Hansen²²⁵ and Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen²²⁶, as shown in family tree 56. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 4 years, in Færø, Denmark.
204. KARL MIDJORD (Hans' granddaughter's husband).
Karl Midjord married Jona Christine Hansen²⁰³.
205. HANS JOHANNES GAARD (Hans' grandson) was born on 6 October 1915, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. He died in 1977, aged about 61.
206. LOUISE JOENSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born on 31 October 1923, in Oyndarfirði. She died in 1994, aged about 70.
Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵ married Louise Joensen. They had three children:
Hjørleif Gaard¹⁴¹ in 1952
Jónhard Gaard¹⁴³ in 1954
Ása Gaard¹⁴⁵ in 1958
This family is shown as family tree 47.
207. ANNA HEININA GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 23 October 1917, in Oyndarfirði, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. Anna was a Husmor. She died on 25 July 1996, aged 78 years, in Landssjúkrahúsinum. She was buried on 27 July 1996 in Skopun.
- 
208. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 22 May 1912. He died on 2 May 1989, aged 76 years, in Skopun, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Skopun, Faroe Islands.
Ólavur Joensen married Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷. They had nine children:
Herluf Gaard Joensen¹⁴⁸ in 1940
Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁰ in 1943
Johan Jacob (Jack) Gaard Joensen¹⁵² in 1945
Brynhild Gaard Joensen¹⁵³ in 1947
Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁵ in 1950
Bogi Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁷ in 1952
Oddvør Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁸ in 1953
Harald Gaard Joensen¹⁵⁹ in 1956
Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen¹⁶¹ in 1958
This family is shown as family tree 48.
- 
209. INGRID GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 18 May 1920 to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. She died in 1990, aged about 70.
Ingrid married twice. She was married to Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ and Joen Martin (Jógvan) Dahl²¹¹.
210. JÓGVAN DAHL (Hans' granddaughter's husband). He is no longer living.
Jógvan married twice. He was married to Ingrid Gaard¹⁹⁸⁹ (his indirect relation) and Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹.
Jógvan Dahl married Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹. They had three daughters:
Bodil Dahl¹⁶³
Henny Dahl¹⁶⁵
Edith Dahl¹⁶⁶
This family is shown as family tree 49.
211. JOEN MARTIN (JÓGVAN) DAHL (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 20 September 1915, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. He died in 1992, aged about 76, in Færøyar, Oyndarfirði, Færøerne.
Joen Martin (Jógvan) Dahl married Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹.
212. JOHANNA MARIA (MIA) GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 14 May 1922 to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. She died on 5 May 2009, aged 86 years. She was buried on 10 May 2009.
213. AMALIA HELENA ELISABETH (MALLA) GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 15 May 1922, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. She died on 16 October 2007, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið. She was buried on 21 October 2007 in Skála.
214. CLEMENT SOFUS FREDERIK ØSTERØ (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 February 1902, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, Eysturoy, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶. He died on 25 November 1977, aged 75, in Skálafirði. He was buried on 28 November 1977 in Kirkjugarðin á skála Nr. 68, Skála, Eysturoy. The following information is also recorded for Clement. Marriage on 9 November 1946, aged 44, in Prestagarðinum, Fuglafjørður.

Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø, aged 44, married Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³, aged 24, on 9 November 1946 in Prestagarðinum, Fuglafjørður. They had four children:

Marjus Østerø¹⁶⁸ in 1946

Harald Østerø¹⁷⁰ in 1948

Karla Østerø¹⁷²

Hanna Oluffa Østerø¹⁷³

This family is shown as family tree 50.

215. JÓNA APOLONIA MARJUN GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 1 January 1925, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57.

216. EDVARD FREDERIK HAMMER (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 February 1917 to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. He died on 21 January 1989, aged 71. He was buried in 1989 in Oyndarfjørður.

Edvard Frederik Hammer, aged 31, married Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵, aged 23, on 4 March 1948. They had two children:

Kirstin Hammer¹⁷⁴ in 1956

Jógvan Hammer¹⁷⁶ in 1958

This family is shown as family tree 51.

217. HANSA BERNHARDINA GAARD (Hans' granddaughter) was born on 4 June 1927, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. She died in 2019, aged about 92.

218. ASMUND PETERSEN (Hans' granddaughter's husband) was born on 7 June 1925, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died in 1994, aged about 69.

Asmund Petersen married Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷. They had two children:

Harald Petersen¹⁷⁷ in 1954

deyðføtt barn Petersen¹⁷⁹ in 1962

This family is shown as family tree 52.

219. HEINI ELIESAR REINERT GAARD (Hans' grandson) was born on 22 April 1933, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, as shown in family tree 57. He died (Parkinson) on 8 October 2014, aged 81 years, in Ellis- og Røktarheimið í Runavík. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

220. JÓNHILD MARIA PETERSEN (Hans' grandson's wife) was born on 31 March 1937, in Niðri á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen¹³⁰⁰. She died (Alshimers m.m) on 22 August 2018, aged 81 years, in Ellis- og Røktarheimið í Runavík. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jónhild Maria Petersen]

Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹, aged 22, married Jónhild Maria Petersen, aged 18, on 26 February 1956. They had seven children:

Hervør Oluffa Gaard¹⁸⁰ in 1956

Petur Henry Gaard¹⁸² in 1959

Deyðfødd genta Gaard¹⁸³ in 1959

Marni Gaard¹⁸⁴ in 1962

Anna Heidi Gaard¹⁸⁶ in 1964

Eyðun Gaard¹⁸⁸ in 1965

Elisabeth Gaard¹⁹⁰ in 1974

This family is shown as family tree 53.

221. EBBA SAMUELSAN (Hans' granddaughter) was born to Edvard Samuelsen²³⁰ and Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen²²⁹, as shown in family tree 58.

222. ANFINN NYHOLM DEBES (Hans' granddaughter's husband).

Anfinn Nyholm Debes married Ebba Samuelsen²²¹. They had four children:

Helgi Nyholm Debes¹⁹²

Per Nyholm Debes¹⁹³

Edvard Nyholm Debes¹⁹⁵

Herborg Nyholm Debes¹⁹⁶

This family is shown as family tree 54.

Generation of Children

223. ELSEBETH HELENE (LENA) HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 4 September 1883, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen²³⁹ and Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 59. She was baptized on 7 October 1883, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 22 May 1947, aged 63 years, in Føroyar. Elsebeth was buried in Føroyar.



224. CORNELIUS (NELE) FREDERIK DAM (Hans' son-in-law) was born on 11 October 1881, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Cornelius. Dáb on 20 December 1881, aged 0, in Tórshavn kirkju*.

Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam married Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen²²³. They had two sons:

Hans Dam Dam¹⁹⁷ in 1910

Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam¹⁹⁹ in 1914

This family is shown as family tree 55.

225. POUL FREDERIK HANSEN (Hans' son) was born on 26 June 1885, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen²³⁹ and Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 59. He was baptized on 2 August 1885, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 35 years, in Færø, Denmark.



226. SOFIE AMABILIA FREDERIK HANSEN (Hans' daughter-in-law) was born on 10 January 1882. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 39 years, in Færø, Denmark.

Poul Frederik Hansen²²⁵ married Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen. They had two daughters:

Johanne Hansine Hansen²⁰¹ in 1913

Jona Christine Hansen²⁰³ in 1916

This family is shown as family tree 56.

227. SUNNEVA OLUFFA HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 12 October 1887, in Kirkjuvegur 1, Tórshavn, to Hans Hansen²³⁹ and Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 59. She was baptized on 20 November 1887, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She died in 1973, aged about 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. Sunneva was buried in Føroyar.



228. HARALD SOPHUS GAARD (Hans' son-in-law) was born on 2 December 1883, in Oyndarfirði, Eysturoy, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Harald was a Skipsbygger. He resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. He died in 1960, aged about 76. Harald was buried in 1960.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Harald Sophus Gaard]

Harald Sophus Gaard, aged 31, married Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷, aged 27, on 5 May 1915. They had eight children:

Hans Johannes Gaard²⁰⁵ in 1915

Anna Heinina Gaard²⁰⁷ in 1917

Ingrid Gaard²⁰⁹ in 1920

Johanna Maria (Mia) Gaard²¹² in 1922

Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard²¹³ in 1922

Jóna Apolonia Marjun Gaard²¹⁵ in 1925

Hansa Bernhardina Gaard²¹⁷ in 1927

Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard²¹⁹ in 1933

This family is shown as family tree 57.

229. ANNA CATHRINE HERBORG HANSEN (Hans' daughter) was born on 10 April 1890, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Hans Hansen²³⁹ and Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰, as shown in family tree 59. She was baptized on 25 May 1890, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Anna died on 22 April 1975, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried in April 1975 in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar.



230. EDVARD SAMUELSEN (Hans' son-in-law).

Edvard Samuelson married Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen²²⁹. They had one daughter:

Ebba Samuelson²²¹

This family is shown as family tree 58.

231. HELENA ELSEBETH (LENA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 7 May 1883 to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴.

232. OLEVINA KATHRINA (INA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 19 October 1887, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴. She died on 5 July 1971, aged 83 years, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.

233. OLE SOFUS HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 31 March 1890, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar, to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴. He was baptized on 25 May 1890, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 5 September 1952, aged 62 years, in Føroyar.
234. JOHANNE SOFIE (HANNA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 18 September 1892 to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴.
235. ALEXANDRA KRISTINA (SANDRA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 18 March 1895, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴. Alexandra was a Seamstress. On 1 May 1920, aged 25 years, she resided (ADDR) at Gammel Kongevej 21, A, 4., Gammel Kongevej 21, A, 4. She died in March 1973, aged 77.
236. AKSEL FRITS HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 10 May 1901, in Føroyar, to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴. He was baptized on 7 July 1901, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He died on 10 December 1940, aged 39 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
237. SIGRID HANSINA (GIGGA) HANSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 19 February 1905 to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴. Sigrid resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 2 October 1990, aged 85 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
238. POUL (DOYDI SUM BARN) HANSEN (Hans' nephew) was born to Elieser Hansen²⁴³ and Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen²⁴⁴.

Generation of Peers

239. HANS HANSEN (The subject of this report) was born on 7 October 1855, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Hansen²⁴⁹ and Sunneva Joensdatter²⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 60. He was baptized on 28 October 1855, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was employed in Jæger. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. Hans resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in February 1905, aged 49, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.



The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriages: Two.

Hans married four times; including Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰ and Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹.

Hans Hansen was married.

Hans Hansen was married.

240. JOHANNE POULSEN (Hans' wife) was born on 27 August 1857, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. She was baptized on 20 September 1857, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 22. Johanne died on 4 July 1891, aged 33 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 7 July 1891 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.



Hans Hansen²³⁹, aged about 41, married Johanne Poulsen, aged about 39, in 1897. They had four children:

- Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen²²³ in 1883
- Poul Frederik Hansen²²⁵ in 1885
- Sunneva Oluffa Hansen²²⁷ in 1887
- Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen²²⁹ in 1890

This family is shown as family tree 59.

241. JOHANNE SOFÍA FREDERIKKA DANIELSEN (Hans' wife) was born on 25 September 1874, in Nólsoy, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter³⁵³. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Nolsø, Nolsø. She died in Tórshavn, Faroe Island.

The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Døbt on 21 October 1874, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju; Konfirmation on 28 April 1889, aged 14 years, in Havnar kirkju.

Johanne married twice, including Hans Hansen²³⁹.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen]

Johanne gave birth to four children:

- Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁰ in 1897
- Sofus Martin Hansen³⁴² in 1900
- Dagmar Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁴ in 1902
- Hansa Hansen³⁴⁶ in 1905

Hans Hansen²³⁹ married Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen.

242. JENS NICOLAJ HANSEN (Hans' brother) was born in 1858, in Tórshavn, to Ole Hansen²⁴⁹ and Sunneva Joensdatter²⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 60. He is no longer living.

243. ELIESER HANSEN (Hans' brother) was born on 23 August 1862, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Hansen²⁴⁹ and Sunneva Joensdatter²⁵⁰, as shown in family tree 60. Elieser became known as "Essa á Kirkjuvegi". He was baptized on 7 September

1862, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 12 August 1930, aged 67 years, in Føroyar. Elieser was buried in August 1930 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

244. ELISABETH MARGRETHE POULSEN (Hans' sister-in-law) was born on 23 December 1860, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was baptized on 27 January 1861, aged 0, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 18 May 1947, aged 86 years, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

Elieser Hansen²⁴³ married Elisabeth Margrethe Poulsen. They had eight children:

Helena Elsebeth (Lena) Hansen²³¹ in 1883
 Olevina Kathrina (Ina) Hansen²³² in 1887
 Ole Sofus Hansen²³³ in 1890
 Johanne Sofie (Hanna) Hansen²³⁴ in 1892
 Alexandra Kristina (Sandra) Hansen²³⁵ in 1895
 Aksel Frits Hansen²³⁶ in 1901
 Sigrid Hansina (Gigga) Hansen²³⁷ in 1905
 Poul (doydi sum barn) Hansen²³⁸

245. ELSEBETH HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1858, in Thorshavn, Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ and Julianne Joensdatter²⁶⁰. She is no longer living.
246. JOHANNE ELISABETH HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1867, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ and Julianne Joensdatter²⁶⁰. She is no longer living.
247. HANS HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1870, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ and Julianne Joensdatter²⁶⁰. He is no longer living.
248. OLE HANSEN (Hans' cousin) was born in 1876, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ and Julianne Joensdatter²⁶⁰. He is no longer living.

Generation of Parents

249. OLE HANSEN (Hans' father) was born on 20 March 1824, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Hans Joensen²⁶² and Elsebeth Oledatter²⁶³, as shown in family tree 61. Ole resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 24 December 1872, aged 48 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 26 December 1872 in Tórshavn, Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage on 28 October 1852, aged 28 years, in Havnar kirkja, FGO.
250. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Hans' mother) was born on 1 January 1820, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Tórtshavn, Færøerne, Tórtshavn, Færøerne. She died in 1895, aged about 75, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Sunneva. Marriage on 28 October 1852, aged 32 years, in Havnar kirkja, FGO.

Ole Hansen²⁴⁹ married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had three sons:

Hans Hansen²³⁹ in 1855
 Jens Nicolaj Hansen²⁴² in 1858
 Elieser Hansen²⁴³ in 1862

This family is shown as family tree 60.

251. MAREN HANSEN (Hans' aunt) was born in 1820 to Hans Joensen²⁶² and Elsebeth Oledatter²⁶³, as shown in family tree 61. She is no longer living.
252. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1827 to Hans Joensen²⁶² and Elsebeth Oledatter²⁶³, as shown in family tree 61. She is no longer living.
253. JOHANNE CHRISTINE HANSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1830 to Hans Joensen²⁶² and Elsebeth Oledatter²⁶³, as shown in family tree 61. She is no longer living.
254. LARS PETER HANSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1832 to Hans Joensen²⁶² and Elsebeth Oledatter²⁶³, as shown in family tree 61. He is no longer living.
255. NICLAS JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1812 to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. He is no longer living.
256. JUSTINES JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1815, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. He is no longer living.
257. SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1816, in Kunoy, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. She is no longer living.

258. DANIEL JACOB JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born in 1822, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. He is no longer living.
259. FREDERIK JOENSEN (Hans' uncle) was born on 19 October 1827 to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
260. JULIANNE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born on 11 January 1830, in Kunoy, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. She is no longer living.
 Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ married Julianne Joensdatter. They had four children:
 Elsebeth Hansen²⁴⁵ in 1858
 Johanne Elisabeth Hansen²⁴⁶ in 1867
 Hans Hansen²⁴⁷ in 1870
 Ole Hansen²⁴⁸ in 1876
261. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Hans' aunt) was born in 1832, in Kunoy, Færøerne, to Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ and Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵, as shown in family tree 62. She is no longer living.

Generation of Grandparents

262. HANS JOENSEN (Hans' grandfather) was born in 1793. Hans was a Jæger No. 9. He is no longer living.
263. ELSEBETH OLEDATTER (Hans' grandmother) was born in 1793. She is no longer living.
 Hans Joensen²⁶² married Elsebeth Oledatter. They had five children:
 Maren Hansen²⁵¹ in 1820
 Ole Hansen²⁴⁹ in 1824
 Elsebeth Hansdatter²⁵² in 1827
 Johanne Christine Hansdatter²⁵³ in 1830
 Lars Peter Hansen²⁵⁴ in 1832
This family is shown as family tree 61.
264. JÓGVAN NICLASSEN (Hans' grandfather) was born in 1791 to niclas undir brunni joensen²⁶⁸ and Susanne Danialsdatter²⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 63.
265. SUSANNE JUSTEDATTER (Hans' grandmother) was born in 1790 to Justinus Joensen²⁷⁰ and Sunneva Magnusdatter²⁷¹, as shown within family tree 60.
 Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ married Susanne Justedatter. They had eight children:
 Niclas Joensen²⁵⁵ in 1812
 Justines Joensen²⁵⁶ in 1815
 Susanne Joensdatter²⁵⁷ in 1816
 Sunneva Joensdatter²⁵⁰ in 1820
 Daniel Jacob Joensen²⁵⁸ in 1822
 Frederik Joensen²⁵⁹ in 1827
 Julianne Joensdatter²⁶⁰ in 1830
 Anne Marie Joensdatter²⁶¹ in 1832
This family is shown as family tree 62.
266. ANNA CATHRINA NICLASDATTER (Hans' great-aunt) was born in 1794 to niclas undir brunni joensen²⁶⁸ and Susanne Danialsdatter²⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 63. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
267. MARJUN NICLASDATTER (Hans' great-aunt) was born in 1806 to niclas undir brunni joensen²⁶⁸ and Susanne Danialsdatter²⁶⁹, as shown in family tree 63. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.

Generation of Great-Grandparents

268. NICLAS UNDIR BRUNNI JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandfather) was born in 1771 to Jogvan Niclassen²⁷² and Maren av brugv poulsdatter²⁷³, as shown within family tree 62.
269. SUSANNE DANIALSDATTER (Hans' great-grandmother) was born in 1769 to danial michelsen²⁷⁴, as shown within family tree 62. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
 niclas undir brunni joensen²⁶⁸ married Susanne Danialsdatter. They had three children:
 Jógvan Niclasen²⁶⁴ in 1791
 Anna Cathrina Niclasdatter²⁶⁶ in 1794
 Marjun niclasdatter²⁶⁷ in 1806
This family is shown as family tree 63.

270. JUSTINUS JOENSEN (Hans' great-grandfather) was born in 1755. He was baptized on 16 June 1755, aged 0. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest.
The following information is also recorded for Justinus. Marriage in 1779, aged about 24.
271. SUNNEVA MAGNUSDATTER (Hans' great-grandmother) was born about 1753. She died on 22 March 1832, aged about 78. She was buried on 25 March 1832.
The following information is also recorded for Sunneva. Marriage in 1779, aged about 26.
Justinus Joensen²⁷⁰ married Sunneva Magnusdatter. They had one daughter:
Susanne Justedatter²⁶⁵ in 1790
This family is shown within family tree 60.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandparents

272. JOGVAN NICLASSEN (Hans' great-great-grandfather) was born in 1734. He is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Jogvan. Marriage in 1771, aged about 37.
273. MAREN AV BRUGV POULSDATTER (Hans' great-great-grandmother) was born in 1751.
The following information is also recorded for Maren. Marriage in 1771, aged about 20.
Jogvan Niclassen²⁷² married Maren av brugv poulsdatter. They had one son:
niclas undir brunni joensen²⁶⁸ in 1771
This family is shown within family tree 62.
274. DANIAL MICHELSEN (Hans' great-great-grandfather).
danial fathered one daughter:
Susanne Danialsdatter²⁶⁹ in 1769
This family is shown within family tree 62.

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE SOFÍA FREDERIKKA DANIELSEN²⁴¹
(Hans' wife)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

275. ELLIOT VALENTIN HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 8 December 2020 to Jacob Helweg²⁸⁰ and Sofie Valentin Sørensen²⁷⁹.
276. ELVITA VALENTIN HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 5 March 2025 to Jacob Helweg²⁸⁰ and Sofie Valentin Sørensen²⁷⁹.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

277. DAVID PETERSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1975 to Klaus Petersen²⁹⁷ and Lis Unknown²⁹⁸.
278. JAKOB PETERSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1981 to Klaus Petersen²⁹⁷ and Lis Unknown²⁹⁸.
279. SOFIE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 2 February 1996 to Peter Valentin Sørensen³⁰² and Karen Unknown³⁰³.
280. JACOB HELWEG (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 23 July 1995.
Jacob Helweg married Sofie Valentin Sørensen²⁷⁹. They had two children:
Elliot Valentin Helweg²⁷⁵ in 2020
Elvita Valentin Helweg²⁷⁶ in 2025
281. JULIE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Peter Valentin Sørensen³⁰² and Karen Unknown³⁰³.
282. EMIL VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born in 1991 to Ivar Sørensen³⁰⁵ and Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰⁴.
283. RASMUS DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Ole Djurhuus³⁰⁹ and Lillian Djurhuus³¹⁰.
284. MIKKEL DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Ole Djurhuus³⁰⁹ and Lillian Djurhuus³¹⁰.
285. JEANETTE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ and Ms. Unknown³²⁰.
286. KATRIN IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ and Ms. Unknown³²⁰.
287. METTELINE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ and Ms. Unknown³²⁰.
288. LOUISE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ and Ms. Unknown³²⁰.
289. SACHA OLSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 21 July 1986 to Carsten Olsen³²² and Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen³²¹.
290. MALTE OLSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 July 1995 to Carsten Olsen³²² and Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen³²¹.
291. NADINE IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³ and Maria Unknown³²⁴.
292. FELTSIA IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³ and Maria Unknown³²⁴.
293. KENDRA IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-granddaughter) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³ and Maria Unknown³²⁴.
294. NOEL IPSEN (Johanne's great-great-grandson) was born to Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³ and Maria Unknown³²⁴.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandchildren

295. DORTHE FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1954 to Jørn Frederiksen³²⁵ and Dora Frederiksen³²⁶. Dorte became a Skolelærer.
296. METTE FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1958 to Jørn Frederiksen³²⁵ and Dora Frederiksen³²⁶.
297. KLAUS PETERSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Karl Petersen³²⁸ and Else Hansen³²⁷.
298. LIS UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Klaus Petersen²⁹⁷ married Lis Unknown. They had two sons:
 David Petersen²⁷⁷ in 1975
 Jakob Petersen²⁷⁸ in 1981
299. KIRSTEN PETERSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Karl Petersen³²⁸ and Else Hansen³²⁷.
300. ANDERS HOFSET (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1953, in Trondhjem.
 Anders Hofset married Kirsten Petersen²⁹⁹.
301. BRUNO VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born on 30 June 1956 to Arne Valentin Sørensen³³⁰ and Ase Hansen³²⁹. He died in 2004, aged about 48.
302. PETER VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born on 28 April 1960 to Arne Valentin Sørensen³³⁰ and Ase Hansen³²⁹.
303. KAREN UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Peter Valentin Sørensen³⁰² married Karen Unknown. They had two daughters:
 Sofie Valentin Sørensen²⁷⁹ in 1996
 Julie Valentin Sørensen²⁸¹
304. LENE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born in 1966 to Arne Valentin Sørensen³³⁰ and Ase Hansen³²⁹.
305. IVAR SØRENSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband).
 Ivar Sørensen married Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰⁴. They had one son:
 Emil Valentin Sørensen²⁸² in 1991
306. KIM CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Poul Christiansen³³² and Birthe Hansen³³¹.
307. HELLE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Christiansen³³² and Birthe Hansen³³¹.
308. HANNE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Poul Christiansen³³² and Birthe Hansen³³¹.
309. OLE DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Carl Djurhuus³³⁴ and Karen Pedersen³³³.
310. LILLIAN DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).
 Ole Djurhuus³⁰⁹ married Lillian Djurhuus. They had two sons:
 Rasmus Djurhuus²⁸³
 Mikkel Djurhuus²⁸⁴
311. EVA DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Carl Djurhuus³³⁴ and Karen Pedersen³³³.
312. TONY BRANDT (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband).
 Tony Brandt married Eva Djurhuus³¹¹.
313. MICHAEL DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Carl Djurhuus³³⁴ and Karen Pedersen³³³.
314. LISE DJURHUUS (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Carl Djurhuus³³⁴ and Karen Pedersen³³³.
315. CHARLOTTE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert³³⁶ and Grethe Pedersen³³⁵.
316. GITTE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert³³⁶ and Grethe Pedersen³³⁵.
317. MARIANNE UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born to Jørn Grauert³³⁶ and Grethe Pedersen³³⁵.
318. JENS PEDERSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Jørn Grauert³³⁶ and Grethe Pedersen³³⁵.
319. KENNETH IPSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born in 1954 to Ole Ipsen³³⁹ and Jytte Kristensen³³⁸.

320. MS. UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).

Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ married Ms. Unknown. They had four daughters:

Jeanette Ipsen²⁸⁵
 Katrin Ipsen²⁸⁶
 Metteline Ipsen²⁸⁷
 Louise Ipsen²⁸⁸

321. CHARLOTTE MAJNHERT (LOTTE) IPSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter) was born on 17 November 1960 to Ole Ipsen³³⁹ and Jytte Kristensen³³⁸.

322. CARSTEN OLSEN (Johanne's great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 17 February 1956.

Carsten Olsen married Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen³²¹. They had two daughters:

Sacha Olsen²⁸⁹ in 1986
 Malte Olsen²⁹⁰ in 1995

323. MICHAEL (MICKEY) IPSEN (Johanne's great-grandson) was born to Ole Ipsen³³⁹ and Jytte Kristensen³³⁸.

324. MARIA UNKNOWN (Johanne's great-grandson's wife).

Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³ married Maria Unknown. They had four children:

Nadine Ipsen²⁹¹
 Feltsia Ipsen²⁹²
 Kendra Ipsen²⁹³
 Noel Ipsen²⁹⁴

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

325. JØRN FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's grandson) was born in 1935 to Christian Frederiksen³⁴¹ and Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁰. He died in 2013, aged about 78.

326. DORA FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's grandson's wife).

Jørn Frederiksen³²⁵ married Dora Frederiksen. They had two daughters:

Dorthe Frederiksen²⁹⁵ in 1954
 Mette Frederiksen²⁹⁶ in 1958

327. ELSE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born on 8 September 1931, in Aarhus, Danmark, to Sofus Martin Hansen³⁴² and Petra Amalie Christiansen³⁴³. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1940, aged 9, in Schleppegrellsgade, Århus, Denmark. She died on 10 September 2025, aged 94.

328. KARL PETERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).

Karl Petersen married Else Hansen³²⁷. They had two children:

Klaus Petersen²⁹⁷
 Kirsten Petersen²⁹⁹

329. ASE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born on 28 November 1933, in Aarhus, to Sofus Martin Hansen³⁴² and Petra Amalie Christiansen³⁴³. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1940, aged 6, in Schleppegrellsgade, Århus, Denmark. She died on 25 June 1983, aged 49, in Aarhus, Danmark.

330. ARNE VALENTIN SØRENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband) was born on 26 January 1932, in Aarhus. He died in 2009, aged about 77, in Aarhus.

Arne Valentin Sørensen, aged about 23, married Ase Hansen³²⁹, aged about 21, in 1955. They had three children:

Bruno Valentin Sørensen³⁰¹ in 1956
 Peter Valentin Sørensen³⁰² in 1960
 Lene Valentin Sørensen³⁰⁴ in 1966

331. BIRTHE HANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born in 1939 to Sofus Martin Hansen³⁴² and Petra Amalie Christiansen³⁴³.

332. POUL CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).

Poul Christiansen married Birthe Hansen³³¹. They had three children:

Kim Christiansen³⁰⁶
 Helle Christiansen³⁰⁷
 Hanne Christiansen³⁰⁸

333. KAREN PEDERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Artur Pedersen³⁴⁵ and Dagmar Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁴.

334. CARL DJURHUUS (Johanne's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1938. He died in 2026, aged about 88.

Carl Djurhuus married Karen Pedersen³³³. They had four children:

Ole Djurhuus³⁰⁹
 Eva Djurhuus³¹¹
 Michael Djurhuus³¹³
 Lise Djurhuus³¹⁴

335. GRETHE PEDERSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Artur Pedersen³⁴⁵ and Dagmar Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁴.
336. JØRN GRAUERT (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Jørn Grauert married Grethe Pedersen³³⁵. They had four children:
 Charlotte Unknown³¹⁵
 Gitte Unknown³¹⁶
 Marianne Unknown³¹⁷
 Jens Pedersen³¹⁸
337. KIRSTEN KRISTENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born to Christian Kristensen³⁴⁷ and Hansa Hansen³⁴⁶.
338. JYTTE KRISTENSEN (Johanne's granddaughter) was born in 1934, in Tórshavn, to Christian Kristensen³⁴⁷ and Hansa Hansen³⁴⁶.
339. OLE IPSEN (Johanne's granddaughter's husband).
 Ole Ipsen married Jytte Kristensen³³⁸. They had three children:
 Kenneth Ipsen³¹⁹ in 1954
 Charlotte Majnhert (Lotte) Ipsen³²¹ in 1960
 Michael (Mickey) Ipsen³²³

Generation of Hans' Children

340. JOHANNA HANSINA FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 18 June 1897, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹.
341. CHRISTIAN FREDERIKSEN (Johanne's son-in-law) was born in Keypmannahavn.
 Christian Frederiksen married Johanna Hansina Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁰. They had one son:
 Jørn Frederiksen³²⁵ in 1935
342. SOFUS MARTIN HANSEN (Johanne's son) was born on 4 January 1900, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹. Sofus resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died in October 1987, aged 87, in Aarhus. He was buried in Vestre Kirkegård i fællesgraven og blev bisat den 06.10.1987. Graven har nummer C2-D-2-8.
343. PETRA AMALIE CHRISTIANSEN (Johanne's daughter-in-law) was born on 12 November 1908, in Hadsten. She died in October 1996, aged 87. She was buried in bisat den 15.10.1996 på fællesgraven. Graven har nummer T1 B1 H-5-5.
 Sofus Martin Hansen³⁴², aged about 30, married Petra Amalie Christiansen, aged about 21, in 1930. They had three daughters:
 Else Hansen³²⁷ in 1931
 Ase Hansen³²⁹ in 1933
 Birthe Hansen³³¹ in 1939
344. DAGMAR FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 29 August 1902, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹. She is no longer living.
345. ARTUR PEDERSEN (Johanne's son-in-law).
 Artur Pedersen married Dagmar Frederikka Hansen³⁴⁴. They had two daughters:
 Karen Pedersen³³³
 Grethe Pedersen³³⁵
346. HANSA HANSEN (Johanne's daughter) was born on 27 May 1905, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island, to Johanne Sofia Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹. Hansa resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in 1985, aged about 80.
347. CHRISTIAN KRISTENSEN (Johanne's son-in-law).
 Christian Kristensen married Hansa Hansen³⁴⁶. They had two daughters:
 Kirsten Kristensen³³⁷
 Jytte Kristensen³³⁸ in 1934

Generation of Hans's Peers

348. MARTINE LUTHERINE DANIELSDATTER (Johanne's sister) was born on 16 August 1863, in Nólsoy, Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter³⁵³. She died on 21 October 1941, aged 78 years, in Nólsoy, Faroe Island.
349. NICOLINE KATRINE MARIE DANIELSDATTER (Johanne's sister) was born on 10 October 1865, in Nólsoy Faroe Island (á Trappuni), to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter³⁵³. She died on 16 May 1929, aged 63 years, in Sørvágur Faroe Island.
350. DANIEL (LÍTLI DÁNJA) DANIELSEN (Johanne's brother) was born on 7 July 1868, in Nólsoy Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter³⁵³. He died on 16 June 1951, aged 82 years, in

Nólsoy Faroe Island.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Døbt on 9 August 1868, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju.

351. JACOBINE DANIELSEN (Johanne's sister) was born on 8 February 1878, in Nólsoy Faroe Island, to Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² and Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter³⁵³. She died in Nólsoy Faroe Island. The following information is also recorded for Jacobine. Døbt on 3 March 1878, aged 0, in Nólsoyar kirkju; Konfirmation on 9 April 1893, aged 15 years, in Havnar kirkju.

Generation of Hans' Parents

352. DANIEL JACOB DANIELSEN (Á STÓRUMÝRU) (Johanne's father) was born on 6 May 1835, in Nólsoy Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. He was christened on 15 May 1835, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was a Sýðslumaður í Eysturoy 1864 - 1898. He was a Sysselmand i Søldafjørður. Daniel was 1877 Sysselmand af Solmundefjord. He resided (ADDR) at Solmunde, Solmunde. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 65 years, in Næs, Færø, Denmark. Daniel was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 70 years, in Næs, Færø, Denmark. He died on 8 January 1923, aged 87 years, in Nólsoy Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Døbt on 15 May 1835, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju; Konfirmation on 7 April 1850, aged 14 years, in Sands kirkju.
353. SUSANNE MALEN HANS PAULIDATTER (Johanne's mother) was born on 26 May 1836, in Kirkjubøur Faroe Island. She died on 9 September 1894, aged 58 years, in Nólsoy Faroe Island. She was buried on 13 September 1894 in Jordpåkastelse 21. oktober 1894, Jordpåkastelse 21. oktober 1894, Nólsoy. The following information is also recorded for Susanne. Døbt on 26 June 1836, aged 0, in Kirkjubøur kirkju. Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵², aged 27, married Susanne Malen Hans Paulidatter, aged 26, on 20 April 1863 in Havnar kirkju. They had five children:
 Martine Lutherine Danielsdatter³⁴⁸ in 1863
 Nicoline Katrine Marie Danielsdatter³⁴⁹ in 1865
 Daniel (Lítli Dánjal) Danielsen³⁵⁰ in 1868
 Johanne Sofía Frederikka Danielsen²⁴¹ in 1874
 Jacobine Danielsen³⁵¹ in 1878
354. DANIEL JACOB DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 14 September 1838, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. He was christened on 30 September 1838, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was 1877 Sysselmand af Solmundefjord. He died in 1923, aged about 84, in Søldarfjord.
355. SIGGA FREDERIKKE ANGELICE DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 1 January 1841, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar, Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 18 January 1922, aged 81 years, in Tórshavn, Streymoy Faroe Islands 82ár. She was buried in January 1922 in Føroyar.
356. ANNE KATHRINE CHARLOTTE (ANNA GÆRDUM) DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 24 July 1843, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. Anne resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
357. CAROLINE CHRISTIANE DANIELSEN (Johanne's aunt) was born on 22 April 1846 to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹.
358. CHRISTIAN CORNELIUS DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 27 September 1849, in Thorshavn, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. He was christened on 28 October 1849, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 56 years, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 71 years, in Færø, Denmark. Christian resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died in 1935, aged about 85, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Færøene. The following information is also recorded for Christian. Marriage on 30 November 1884, aged 35 years.
359. HANS VILHELM DANIELSEN (Johanne's uncle) was born on 3 August 1855, in Thorshavn, to Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ and Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert³⁶¹. Hans resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. He died on 22 February 1887, aged 31 years, in Klaksvig.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

360. DANIEL JACOB LUDVIG DANIELSEN (Johanne's grandfather) was born on 3 February 1813, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Daniel was a Tømmermand, Timburmaður. He died on 17 April 1896, aged 83 years, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 22 April 1896 in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.
361. LISE MARGRETHE CORNELIUSDATTER REINERT (Johanne's grandmother) was born on 10 February 1812, in Nes, Faroe Islands. She died on 20 February 1869, aged 57 years, in Thorshavn, Færøerne.
- Daniel Jacob Ludvig Danielsen³⁶⁰ married Lise Margrethe Corneliusdatter Reinert. They had seven children:
- Daniel Jacob Danielsen (á Stórumýru)³⁵² in 1835
 - Daniel Jacob Danielsen³⁵⁴ in 1838
 - Sigga Frederikke Angelice Danielsen³⁵⁵ in 1841
 - Anne Kathrine Charlotte (Anna Gærdum) Danielsen³⁵⁶ in 1843
 - Caroline Christiane Danielsen³⁵⁷ in 1846
 - Christian Cornelius Danielsen³⁵⁸ in 1849
 - Hans Vilhelm Danielsen³⁵⁹ in 1855

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HARALD SOPHUS GAARD²²⁸

(Hans' son-in-law)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

362. BARBARA Í BILLUSTOVU (Harald's second cousin, four times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu³⁶⁸ and Eydna Klein³⁶⁷.
363. RANI Í BILLUSTOVU (Harald's second cousin, four times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu³⁶⁸ and Eydna Klein³⁶⁷. He is no longer living.
364. HANUS Í BILLUSTOVU (Harald's second cousin, four times removed) was born to Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu³⁶⁸ and Eydna Klein³⁶⁷.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

365. SÓLBJØRN KLEIN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 October 1956, in Oyndarfirði, to Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð María Joensen³⁹³.
366. INGEBORG JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 5 September 1964. Sólbjörn Klein³⁶⁵, aged 57, married Ingeborg Jacobsen, aged 49, on 2 September 2014.
367. EYDNA KLEIN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 October 1966, in Oyndarfirði, to Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð María Joensen³⁹³.
368. RÚNI POULSEN Í BILLUSTOVU (Harald's second cousin's husband, three times removed).
Rúni Poulsen í Billustovu married Eydna Klein³⁶⁷. They had three children:
Barbara í Billustovu³⁶²
Rani í Billustovu³⁶³
Hanus í Billustovu³⁶⁴
369. GUÐRÍÐ KLEIN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born to Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð María Joensen³⁹³.
370. KLÆMINT MARNER LEIF JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 December 1961 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ and Signy Abrahamsen³⁹⁵.
371. JÓNARD INGOLF JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 April 1964 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ and Signy Abrahamsen³⁹⁵.
372. EYÐBRITT JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 May 1966 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ and Signy Abrahamsen³⁹⁵.
373. EIRIKKUR JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 May 1967 to Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ and Signy Abrahamsen³⁹⁵.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandchildren

374. MALENA DORTHEA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1915, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She died (vanlukka) in 1917, aged about 2.
375. SOFÍA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 November 1916, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She is no longer living.
376. MALENA DORTHEA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 March 1920, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She died in 1980, aged about 60.
377. KLÆMINT KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 September 1924, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. He died in 1995, aged about 70.
378. POUL KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 September 1924, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. He died in 1997, aged about 72.
Poul married his fourth cousin, Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð María Joensen³⁹³.
379. ÁSA MARIA KLEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 August 1929, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She is no longer living.

380. MALENA (POSTALENA) JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 November 1922, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjörður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵. She is no longer living.
381. POUL KLEIN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 July 1924, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjörður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵. He is no longer living.
382. ELSA MARIA IDA OLEVINA JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 18 February 1936, in Vestmanna.
Poul Klein Johannesen³⁸¹, aged 33, married Elsa Maria Ida Olevina Joensen, aged 21, on 14 October 1957.
383. APOLONIA (KISSA) JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 September 1926, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjörður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵. She died on 10 September 1976, aged 49.
384. BØRGE HENNINGSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 10 November 1928, in Bogense. He is no longer living.
Børge Henningsen, aged about 25, married Apolonia (Kissa) Johannesen³⁸³, aged about 27, in 1954.
385. KLÆMINT JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 July 1929, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjörður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵. He died on 10 February 1985, aged 55.
386. ELSPA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1935, in á Línheyggi, Oyndarfjörður, to Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ and Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵. She is no longer living.
387. JØRGEN RISAGER (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 3 October 1935, in Keyptmannahavn, Danmark. He is no longer living.
Jørgen Risager, aged 25, married Elspa Johannesen³⁸⁶, aged 25, on 28 January 1961.
388. JÁKUP HENDRIK RINKUSTEIN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 November 1938 to Joen Sofus Rinkustein⁴⁰⁷ and Thomasia Petersen⁴⁰⁸.
389. MALENA (TULLA) JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ and Sára Mørkøre⁴¹⁰. She is no longer living.
390. HELGI KRISTOFFER JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 April 1931 to Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ and Sára Mørkøre⁴¹⁰. He is no longer living.
391. ULLA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ and Sára Mørkøre⁴¹⁰. She is no longer living.
392. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born to Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ and Sára Mørkøre⁴¹⁰. He is no longer living.
393. JÓHANNA PETRINA SIGRID MARIA JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 April 1931 to Klæmint Joensen⁴³⁷ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁴³⁸.
Jóhanna married twice, including Poul Klein³⁷⁸ (her fourth cousin).
Jóhanna gave birth to three children:
Sólbjörn Klein³⁶⁵ in 1956
Eydna Klein³⁶⁷ in 1966
Guðrið Klein³⁶⁹
Poul Klein³⁷⁸ married Jóhanna Petrina Sigrid Maria Joensen.
394. LEO SUNI KARL JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 July 1935 to Klæmint Joensen⁴³⁷ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁴³⁸. He died on 22 December 2016, aged 81.
395. SIGNY ABRAHAMSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 29 December 1941, in Oyndarfjörð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵. She died on 8 January 2023, aged 81.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Signy Abrahamsen*]
Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ married Signy Abrahamsen. They had four children:
Klæmint Marner Leif Joensen³⁷⁰ in 1961
Jónard Ingolf Joensen³⁷¹ in 1964
Eyðbritt Joensen³⁷² in 1966
Eiríkkur Joensen³⁷³ in 1967
396. HERVØR DEBES (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 May 1944 to Joen Martin Joensen⁴⁵² and Elsa Debes⁴⁵³.

397. ÁSA KATRIN JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 February 1947 to Joen Martin Joensen⁴⁵² and Elsa Debes⁴⁵³.
398. ANDRE RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁴⁷⁸ and Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen⁴⁷⁹.
399. REGIN RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Rasmussen⁴⁸¹.
400. CONNY RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Rasmussen⁴⁸¹.
401. RANDI RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Gunnar Rasmussen⁴⁸⁰ and Anna Rasmussen⁴⁸¹.

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

402. HEINI S. JÓHANNESSEN (Harald's nephew) was born on 17 March 1918 to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁴⁸⁷ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁴⁸⁶. He died on 4 October 1997, aged 79 years.
403. MARTIN JÓHANNESSEN (Harald's nephew) was born on 9 February 1921 to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁴⁸⁷ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁴⁸⁶. He died on 23 August 1996, aged 75 years.
404. ANNA MARGRETH MALENA FRIDA JÓHANNESSEN (Harald's niece) was born on 19 April 1935, in Klaksvík, to Jóanes Jóhannesen⁴⁸⁷ and Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁴⁸⁶. She died on 5 December 1971, aged 36 years, in Koyrdu í Fossá sunnanfyri Haldarsvík.
405. ANNE MARGRETHE JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born in 1889, in av Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹. She died in 1963, aged about 74. Anne married her fourth cousin, Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴.
406. JOHANNES MARTIN KRISTIAN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 August 1894, in í Hoyrgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹. He died on 27 August 1970, aged 76. Johannes married his fourth cousin, Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵.
407. JOEN SOFUS RINKUSTEIN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 July 1897, in í Hoyðgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹. He died on 19 November 1939, aged 42.
408. THOMASIA PETERSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1905, in Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1969, aged about 64, in Oyndarfjørður.
Joen Sofus Rinkustein⁴⁰⁷, aged about 38, married Thomasia Petersen, aged about 31, in 1936. They had one son: Jákup Hendrik Rinkustein³⁸⁸ in 1938
409. VICTORINUS JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 March 1900, in í Hoyrgarðinum, Oyndarfjørður, to Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹ and Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹. He is no longer living.
410. SÁRA MØRKØRE (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 13 October 1901, in Klaksvík. She is no longer living.
Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ married Sára Mørkøre. They had four children:
Malena (Tulla) Johannesen³⁸⁹
Helgi Kristoffer Johannesen³⁹⁰ in 1931
Ulla Johannesen³⁹¹
Clement Johannesen³⁹²
411. HANS PAULI POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 September 1891, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. He is no longer living.
412. SÚSANNA HANSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Viðareiði. She is no longer living.
Hans Pauli Poulsen⁴¹¹ married Súsanna Hansen.
413. JOEN POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 August 1894, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. He died (Fórst við Tór II) on 7 September 1942, aged 48.
414. SOFUS KARL POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 July 1897, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. He is no longer living.

415. POULINA JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in úr Jógvanstovu í Leirvík. Sofus Karl Poulsen⁴¹⁴ married Poulina Joensen.
416. JOVINA PETRA OLUFFA AMALIA POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1898, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
417. JOAN KARL JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in úr Jógvanstovu í Leirvík. Jóan Karl Joensen married Jovina Petra Oluffa Amalia Poulsen⁴¹⁶.
418. MOURENTIUS POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1899, in Ljósáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. He is no longer living.
419. ANDREAS ANTON POULSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1905, in Ljosáir, to Johannes Poulsen⁴⁹⁵ and Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. He died in 1932, aged about 26.
420. JACOB SAMUEL MICHAEL GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 August 1897 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. He died on 30 December 1968, aged 71.
421. MAREN CHRISTIANE ELISABETH GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 August 1899 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. She died on 2 February 1901, aged 1.
422. JOEN MARTIN CHRISTIAN ELIAS GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 November 1901 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. He died on 9 June 1967, aged 65.
423. AUGUSTA MAGDALENA SOFÍA GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 June 1904 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. She died on 6 August 1996, aged 92.
424. ELIAS KARL GAARE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 October 1906 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. He died on 12 August 1987, aged 80.
425. JOEN MAGNUS FRITS GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 January 1910 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. He died on 28 November 1972, aged 62.
426. ELSEBETH MALENA SEDEA GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 November 1912 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. She died on 27 January 1991, aged 78.
427. JANA FRIDA ELISABETH GAARD (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 April 1916 to Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ and Elin Maria Johannesen⁴⁹⁷. She died in 1998, aged about 82.
428. JÓHANNA MARIA JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 November 1909, in Gjógv, Faroe Islands, to Kristian Jóhan Joensen⁵⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁵⁰⁷. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 11. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 15. She was a Teacher. Jóhanna died in 1996, aged about 86, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Hattarvík, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Jóhanna. Nationality: Faroese.
- 
429. KALA MARIA HAMMER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 March 1908, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. She died on 5 November 1999, aged 91, in í Gøtu.
430. JÓHAN HENDRIK SOFUS HAMMER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 October 1909, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. He died on 5 November 1993, aged 84.
431. ANDREAS SIGMUND HAMMER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 September 1911 to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. He died on 16 January 1994, aged 82.
432. JOHANNA JOVINA HAMMER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 October 1919, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. She died on 16 September 2013, aged 93, in Fuglafjørð. She was buried on 20 September 2013 in Fuglafjarðar Kirkjugarur, grov no 892.
433. PETER JACOB JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 25 July 1912, in Fuglafjørð. Peter resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørð. He died on 12 July 1992, aged 79, in Fuglafjørð. He was buried on 16 July 1992 in Fuglafjarðar Kirkjugarur, grov no 632. The following information is also recorded for Peter. Ættarband. Peter Jacob Johannesen, aged about 26, married Johanna Jovina Hammer⁴³², aged about 19, in 1939.
434. JOEN (JÓGVAN UNDIR GARÐI) GAARD (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, to Augustinus Gaard⁵¹⁴ and Anna Sofia Eliassen⁵¹⁵. He died in 1965, aged about 80.

435. JOSEFINA JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1877, in Vestmanna. She died in 1949, aged about 72.
Joen (Jógvan undir Garði) Gaard⁴³⁴ married Josefina Jacobsen.
436. MAREN ELISABETH JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 November 1898, in Andefjord, to Joen Joensen⁵¹⁹ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁵²⁰. She died in 1958, aged about 59.
437. KLÆMINT JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1901, in Færøerne, to Joen Joensen⁵¹⁹ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁵²⁰. He died in 1977, aged about 76.
438. SÚSANNA MALENA JAKOBA PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 30 October 1907, in Norðoyri. She died (barsilssong) on 18 July 1935, aged 27, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður.
Klæmint Joensen⁴³⁷ married Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen. They had three children:
Jóhanna Petrína Sigríð María Joensen³⁹³ in 1931
Magdalena Antona Joensen¹⁴²² in 1933
Leo Suni Karl Joensen³⁹⁴ in 1935
439. JOEN PETER JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 March 1908 to Joen Joensen⁵¹⁹ and Susanna Oline Olsen⁵²⁰. He is no longer living.
440. DANIEL PETUR DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in Svínøi to Amelius Danielsen⁵²³ and Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁵²². He died in 1906.
441. MARIN KLAUDINA SOPHIA ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1898 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. She died on 10 April 1978, aged 79.
442. CATHRINE SOPHIE ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 February 1900 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. She died on 2 December 1939, aged 39.
443. HANSINA FREDERIKKA SÚSANNA ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 8 February 1903 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. She died on 9 January 1988, aged 84.
444. ESBERN OLAUS FRITS ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 August 1905 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. He died on 5 July 1973, aged 67.
445. ELSEBETH MARIA SAMMELINA JACOBINA ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 September 1909 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. She died on 1 July 1971, aged 61.
446. JOHANNE ANDREA ANTONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 8 September 1913 to Antines Anthoniussen⁵²⁵ and Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. She died on 15 March 2004, aged 90.
447. JÓAN JAKKU DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁵²⁷ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶.
448. KLÆMINT DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁵²⁷ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶.
449. ELIESAR DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁵²⁷ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶.
450. DANJAL DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁵²⁷ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶.
451. MARTHA DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jákup Danielsen⁵²⁷ and Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶.
452. JOEN MARTIN JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 January 1915, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁵³⁰ and Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen⁵³¹. He died on 25 February 1997, aged 82.
453. ELSA DEBES (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 29 January 1921, in úr Mortanstovu, Tórshavn. She is no longer living.
Joen Martin Joensen⁴⁵² married Elsa Debes. They had two daughters:
Hervør Debes³⁹⁶ in 1944
Ása Katrin Joensen³⁹⁷ in 1947

454. ELSEBETH MARIA JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 July 1916 to Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁵³⁰ and Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen⁵³¹. She died on 16 May 1977, aged 60.
455. SAMUEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1886, in Búðunum í Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. He is no longer living.
456. ELSEBETH CATHRINE SIVERTSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Gjógv. She is no longer living.
Samuel Jacob Jacobsen⁴⁵⁵ married Elsebeth Cathrine Sivertsen.
457. ELSA JOHANNE JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1888, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. She is no longer living.
458. ÓLI PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Selatrað. He is no longer living.
Óli Petersen married Elsa Johanne Jacobsen⁴⁵⁷.
459. HANS CHRISTOFFER JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1891, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. He is no longer living.
460. JULIANNA MATRAS (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Norðoyri. She is no longer living.
Hans Christoffer Jacobsen⁴⁵⁹ married Julianna Matras.
461. ANNA CATHRINA SEVERIA JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1893, in Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. She is no longer living.
462. POUL JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Jákupstova Eiði.
Poul Joensen married Anna Cathrina Severia Jacobsen⁴⁶¹.
463. FRIDA MARIA JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1896, in Búðunum í Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. She is no longer living.
464. VALDEMAR VITALIS Í BREKKUNI (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 13 May 1904. He is no longer living.
Valdemar Vitalis í Brekkuni married Frida Maria Jacobsen⁴⁶³.
465. FRODOR WEIHE JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1898, in Í Búðunum Klaksvík, to Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen⁵³⁴ and Anna Sophia Samueldatter Weihe⁵³³. He died in 1899, aged about 1.
466. THOMAS EDVARD ØSTERØ (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 26 September 1894, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶. He died on 6 July 1984, aged 89 years, in Skálafjørður. He was buried on 8 July 1984.
Thomas married his second cousin, once removed, Elsebeth Marie Gaard⁴⁸⁴.
467. SAMUEL JACOB FREDERIK ØSTERØ (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 October 1898, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶. He died on 16 September 1940, aged 41 years.
468. JÓHAN MARTIN SOFUS ØSTERØ (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 June 1900, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶.
469. ELSA KATRINA ØSTERØ (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 12 December 1906, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶. She is no longer living.
470. NICLAS SAMUEL KARL MEDARDUS ØSTERØ (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 8 June 1909, in Norðistova, Skálafjørður, to Peter Marius Petersen⁵³⁷ and Jóhanna Samueldatter Weihe⁵³⁶. He died on 29 July 1949, aged 40 years.
471. MARTHA CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1909, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁵⁴¹. She died in Denmark.
472. KLÆMINT (KALLE) CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 July 1910, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁵⁴¹. He died in 1985, aged about 74, in Færøerne. He was buried in Eldevig, Færøerne.
473. GUNNAR CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 March 1919, in Eldevig, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁵⁴¹. He died on 1 July 1999, aged 80, in Hillerød. He was buried in Skævinge.
474. EDEL RAGNHILD RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1913, in Odense, Denmark, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁵⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶. She died on 28 October 1992, aged 79, in Oyndarfjørð.

475. POUL MARTIN ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður.
Poul Martin Anthoniussen married Edel Ragnhild Rasmussen⁴⁷⁴.
476. ELLEN RIGMOR RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 December 1914, in Odense, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁵⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶. She died in 1989, aged about 74, in Hvidovre.
477. SVEND UNKNOWN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed).
Svend Unknown married Ellen Rigmor Rasmussen⁴⁷⁶.
478. ADOLF THORVALD RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 September 1919, in Odense, Denmark, to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁵⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶. He died on 29 November 1988, aged 69, in OYNDARFIRÐI.
479. JULIANNA SIMONA STEIN ABRAHAMSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 29 November 1922, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Julianna resided (ADDR) at undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁴⁷⁸ married Julianna Simona Stein Abrahamsen. They had two sons:
Sigmund Rasmussen⁴⁸¹ in 1955
Andre Rasmussen³⁹⁸
480. GUNNAR RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁵⁵⁷ and Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶. He is no longer living.
481. ANNA RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed).
Gunnar Rasmussen⁴⁸⁰ married Anna Rasmussen. They had three children:
Regin Rasmussen³⁹⁹
Conny Rasmussen⁴⁰⁰
Randi Rasmussen⁴⁰¹
482. ERNST UNKNOWN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Mr. Hanngaard⁵⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁸.
483. BENTE UNKNOWN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Mr. Hanngaard⁵⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁸.

Generation of Hans' Children

484. ELSEBETH MARIE GAARD (Harald's sister) was born on 6 April 1886, in Í Hálvmørk, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 15 November 1970, aged 84 years. She was buried in Skála.
Elsebeth married her second cousin, once removed, Thomas Edvard Østerø⁴⁶⁶.
Thomas Edvard Østerø⁴⁶⁶ married Elsebeth Marie Gaard.
485. ANNA MALENE SOFIE GAARD (Harald's sister) was born in 1889, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Anna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died (før) in 1901, aged about 12, in Andefjord.
486. JOHANNA ANDREA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Harald's sister) was born on 4 August 1893, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Johanna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 7 October 1976, aged 83 years.
487. JÓANES JÓHANNESEN (Harald's brother-in-law).
Jóanes Jóhannesen married Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁴⁸⁶. They had three children:
Heini S. Jóhannesen⁴⁰² in 1918
Martin Jóhannesen⁴⁰³ in 1921
Anna Margreth Malena Frida Jóhannesen⁴⁰⁴ in 1935
488. PAULINE CHRISTIANE GAARD (Harald's sister) was born on 22 December 1896, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Pauline resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.
489. CHRISTIAN HANS MARTIN GAARD (Harald's brother-in-law) was born on 26 August 1895, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was baptized on 19 September 1895, aged 0. He died on 11 April 1952, aged 56 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Christian Hans Martin Gaard married Pauline Christiane Gaard⁴⁸⁸.
490. MALENE SOFIE GAARD (Harald's sister) was born on 15 December 1899, in Andefjord, to Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ and Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸². Malene resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.

491. MALENA DORHEA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 2 April 1862, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. She died in 1910, aged about 48. Malena married her second cousin, once removed, Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹.
492. JOHAN GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 28 April 1863, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. He died in 1931, aged about 68.
493. KATHRINA SOFÍA GAARD (Harald's cousin's wife) was born in 1869, in Hellurnar. She died in 1925, aged about 56. Johan Gaard⁴⁹² married Kathrina Sofia Gaard.
494. ELSEBETH MARIA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 1 June 1864, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. She is no longer living.
495. JOHANNES POULSEN (Harald's cousin's husband) was born on 28 October 1861, in Ljósáir. He is no longer living. Johannes Poulsen married Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴. They had six children:
 Hans Pauli Poulsen⁴¹¹ in 1891
 Joen Poulsen⁴¹³ in 1894
 Sofus Karl Poulsen⁴¹⁴ in 1897
 Jovina Petra Oluffa Amalia Poulsen⁴¹⁶ in 1898
 Mourentius Poulsen⁴¹⁸ in 1899
 Andreas Anton Poulsen⁴¹⁹ in 1905
496. JOEN GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born in 1865 to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. He died in 1922, aged about 57.
497. ELIN MARIA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin's wife) was born in 1872. She died in 1960, aged about 88. Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ married Elin Maria Johannesen. They had eight children:
 Jacob Samuel Michael Gaard⁴²⁰ in 1897
 Maren Christiane Elisabeth Gaard⁴²¹ in 1899
 Joen Martin Christian Elias Gaard⁴²² in 1901
 Augusta Magdalena Sofia Gaard⁴²³ in 1904
 Elias Karl Gaare⁴²⁴ in 1906
 Joen Magnus Frits Gaard⁴²⁵ in 1910
 Elsebeth Malena Sedea Gaard⁴²⁶ in 1912
 Jana Frida Elisabeth Gaard⁴²⁷ in 1916
498. ANNA MALENA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 19 January 1867, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. She died in 1904, aged about 37.
499. JOHANNES GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 29 January 1868, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. He died on 22 August 1868, as an infant.
500. POUL JOHANNES GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 25 January 1870, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. He died in 1948, aged about 78.
501. MAURENTIUS GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 28 October 1872, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. He died in 1947, aged about 74.
502. JOHANNA ELISABETH MARIA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 7 April 1876 to Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁵⁹². She was baptized on 7 April 1876. She was a Lærerinde. She died in 1945, aged about 69, in Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Johanna was buried in Elduvík, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Johanna. Comment in 1905, aged about 29; Comment in August 1912, aged 36.
503. AASPA MAREN CHRISTIANNA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 1 April 1879, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁵⁹². Aaspa resided (ADDR) at Andefjord. She died in 1961, aged about 82, in Kopenhagen, København, Region Hovedstaden, Denmark. She was buried in Valby, København, Region Hovedstaden, Denmark.
504. SALOMON JONATHAN GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 7 August 1881, in Oyndarfjørður, to Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁵⁹². He died on 26 August 1884, aged 3.
505. ANNE CAROLINA THEODORA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 14 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁵⁹². She died on 2 March 1955, aged 70, in Klaksvík, Færøerne. She was buried in Klaksvík (gl. kirkegård).



506. MARIA SALOMA GAARD (Harald's cousin) was born on 10 October 1887, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ and Susanne Malene Olesdatter⁵⁹². She died in 1966, aged about 78.
507. ELSEBETH MARIA CHRISTINA WEIHE (Harald's cousin) was born on 14 May 1874, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 46. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 51. She died in 1953, aged about 79.
508. KRISTIAN JÓHAN JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband) was born on 8 May 1884, in við Gjógv, í Hoygarðinum. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 36. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 41. He died in 1977, aged about 93.
- 
- The following information is also recorded for Kristian. Nationality: Faroese.
 Kristian Jóhan Joensen married Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁵⁰⁷. They had one daughter:
 Jóhanna Maria Joensen⁴²⁸ in 1909
509. ANNA MALENA WEIHE (Harald's cousin) was born on 20 July 1876, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶. She died in 1946, aged about 69.
510. JÓHANNA WEIHE (Harald's cousin) was born on 7 October 1879, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶. She died (Barsilssong) on 16 October 1919, aged 40, in Kinn. She was buried on 20 October 1919 in Oyndarfjørður.
 Jóhanna married her cousin, Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶.
511. JOEN FREDERIK GAARD (Harald's second cousin) was born on 23 June 1854, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁶⁰⁰. He died on 22 May 1857, aged 2.
512. ANNA SOPHIA GAARD (Harald's second cousin) was born on 10 February 1856, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁶⁰⁰. She died in 1940, aged about 84.
513. HANS JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born in við Stein, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living.
 Hans Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Gaard⁵¹².
514. AUGUSTINUS GAARD (Harald's second cousin) was born on 19 June 1857, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁶⁰⁰. He died in 1902, aged about 45.
515. ANNA SOFÍA ELIASSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife) was born in 1856, in av Dalbø, Fuglafjørður. She died in 1945, aged about 89.
 Augustinus Gaard⁵¹⁴ married Anna Sofía Eliassen. They had one son:
 Joen (Jógvan undir Garði) Gaard⁴³⁴ in 1884
516. JOEN GAARD (Harald's second cousin) was born on 27 November 1859, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ and Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁶⁰⁰. He died on 15 December 1859, as an infant.
517. DEYÐFØDDUR UNKNOWN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 10 August 1860, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹. He died on 10 August 1860, as an infant.
518. ANNA SOPHIA JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 11 August 1860, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹. She died in 1915, aged about 54.
519. JOEN JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 2 August 1865, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². He died on 12 January 1944, aged 78.
520. SUSANNA OLIN OLSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife) was born on 12 December 1870, in á Stongunum, Klaksvík, to Jóhan Petur Olsen⁸⁴⁶ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter⁸⁴⁷. She died in 1938, aged about 67, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Susanna Oline Olsen]
 Joen Joensen⁵¹⁹ married Susanna Oline Olsen. They had three children:
 Maren Elisabeth Joensen⁴³⁶ in 1898
 Klæmint Joensen⁴³⁷ in 1901
 Joen Peter Joensen⁴³⁹ in 1908
521. KAREN FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 30 August 1867, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². She is no longer living.
522. ELSEBETH MARIA JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 26 March 1870 to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰².
523. AMELIUS DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born in 1869, in Svínoy. He is no longer living.
 Amelius Danielsen married Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁵²². They had one son:
 Daniel Petur Danielsen⁴⁴⁰

524. MAREN CHRISTINE JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 8 August 1872 to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². She was baptized on 8 September 1872, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She died in 1953, aged about 80.
525. ANTINES ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born on 22 September 1872, in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1930, aged about 57.
- Antines Anthoniussen married Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴. They had six children:
- Marin Klaudina Sophia Anthoniussen⁴⁴¹ in 1898
 - Cathrine Sophie Anthoniussen⁴⁴² in 1900
 - Hansina Frederikka Súsanna Anthoniussen⁴⁴³ in 1903
 - Esbern Olaus Frits Anthoniussen⁴⁴⁴ in 1905
 - Elsebeth Maria Sammelina Jacobina Anthoniussen⁴⁴⁵ in 1909
 - Johanne Andrea Antoniussen⁴⁴⁶ in 1913
526. MALENE SOPHIE JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 22 July 1877 to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². She died in 1954, aged about 76.
527. JÁKUP DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born in við Hvanndalsá, Vágur. He is no longer living.
- Jákup Danielsen married Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶. They had five children:
- Jóan Jakku Danielsen⁴⁴⁷
 - Klæmint Danielsen⁴⁴⁸
 - Eliesar Danielsen⁴⁴⁹
 - Danjal Danielsen⁴⁵⁰
 - Martha Danielsen⁴⁵¹
528. SIMON JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 17 January 1880 to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². He died on 30 March 1880, as an infant.
529. JOHANNA FREDRIKKA SUSANNA JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 27 February 1881, in Oyndarfjørður, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². She died in 1930, aged about 49.
- Johanna married her cousin, Clement Clementsen⁵⁴¹.
530. SIGMUND JACOB (SIMON JACOB) JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 23 January 1883, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². He was baptized on 24 January 1883, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in 1972, aged about 89, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Sigmund was buried in 1972 in Føroyar.
531. ANNA KATRINE SÚSANNA PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife) was born on 20 January 1877, in Funningur. She was baptized on 7 February 1877, in í Funnings kirkju, Føroyar. She died in 1951, aged about 74.
- Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁵³⁰ married Anna Katrine Súsanna Petersen. They had two children:
- Joel Martin Joensen⁴⁵² in 1915
 - Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁴⁵⁴ in 1916
532. MAREN JOENSEN JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 3 February 1884 to Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ and Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰². She died in March 1884, as an infant.
533. ANNA SOPHIA SAMUELSDATTER WEIHE (Harald's second cousin) was born on 15 December 1861 to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. She died on 25 June 1900, aged 38, in Klaksvík.
534. HANS FERDINAND JACOBSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born in 1854, in Klaksvík. He is no longer living.
- Hans Ferdinand Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Samuelsdatter Weihe⁵³³. They had six children:
- Samuel Jacob Jacobsen⁴⁵⁵ in 1886
 - Elsa Johanne Jacobsen⁴⁵⁷ in 1888
 - Hans Christoffer Jacobsen⁴⁵⁹ in 1891
 - Anna Cathrina Severia Jacobsen⁴⁶¹ in 1893
 - Frida Maria Jacobsen⁴⁶³ in 1896
 - Frodor Weihe Jacobsen⁴⁶⁵ in 1898
535. ELSEBETH MARIA WEIHE (Harald's second cousin) was born on 15 December 1863, in Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. She died on 27 June 1872, aged 8, in Oyndarfjørður.
536. JÓHANNA SAMUELSDATTER WEIHE (Harald's second cousin) was born on 2 March 1865, in Við Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. She died about 1920, aged about 55. She was buried in Strendur.
537. PETER MARIUS PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born on 1 August 1866. He died on 14 December 1940, aged 74 years. He was buried on 18 December 1940 in Strendur.
- Peter Marius Petersen married Jóhanna Samuelsdatter Weihe⁵³⁶. They had six children:
- Thomas Edvard Østerø⁴⁶⁶ in 1894
 - Samuel Jacob Frederik Østerø⁴⁶⁷ in 1898

Jóhan Martin Sofus Østerø⁴⁶⁸ in 1900
 Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø²¹⁴ in 1902
 Elsa Katrina Østerø⁴⁶⁹ in 1906
 Niclas Samuel Karl Medardus Østerø⁴⁷⁰ in 1909

538. JOEN JOENSEN WEIHE (Harald's second cousin) was born on 1 October 1866, in Gjógv, to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. He died in Oyndarfjørður.
539. SAMUELINE JACOBINE JOENSEN WEIHE (Harald's second cousin) was born on 19 July 1870 to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. She died on 20 July 1907, aged 37.
540. HEINE BERNER CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 20 June 1875, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁶¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. He died in 1945, aged about 70.
541. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 22 February 1878, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, to Clement Clementsen⁶¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. He died in 1953, aged about 75.
 Clement married twice, including Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁵²⁹ (his cousin).
 Clement fathered three children:
 Martha Clementsen⁴⁷¹ in 1909
 Klæmint (Kalle) Clementsen⁴⁷² in 1910
 Gunnar Clementsen⁴⁷³ in 1919
 Clement Clementsen married Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁵²⁹.
542. ELSEBETH MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 3 October 1880, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁶¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. She died in 1951, aged about 70.
543. ELSA MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 15 February 1883, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁶¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. She died in 1964, aged about 81.
544. JÓHANNA SOPHIA MARIA CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 15 February 1887, in í Anfinsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Clement Clementsen⁶¹¹ and Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. She died in 1971, aged about 84.
545. ANDREAS HAMMER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 11 July 1874, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁶¹³ and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 31, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1960, aged about 85.
546. JOEN (JÓGVAN) HAMMER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 6 August 1876, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁶¹³ and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 29, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1954, aged about 77, in Oyndarfjørður.
 Joen married his cousin, Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰.
 Joen (Jógván) Hammer married Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. They had six children:
 Kala Maria Hammer⁴²⁹ in 1908
 Jóhan Hendrik Sofus Hammer⁴³⁰ in 1909
 Andreas Sigmund Hammer⁴³¹ in 1911
 Harald Sofus Hammer¹³⁰⁸ in 1913
 Edvard Frederik Hammer²¹⁶ in 1917
 Johanna Jovina Hammer⁴³² in 1919
547. JOHANNA MARIA HAMMER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 8 September 1880, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁶¹³ and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 25, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
548. JÓHAN CARL DAM (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born in Norðskála, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
 Jóhan Carl Dam married Johanna Maria Hammer⁵⁴⁷.
549. MARIUS HAMMER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 15 April 1882, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Hammer⁶¹³ and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 23, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
550. KATRINA HANSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife) was born in Kinn, Lamba. She is no longer living.
 Marius Hammer⁵⁴⁹ married Katrina Hansen.
551. MARTINUS HAMMER (Harald's second cousin) was born on 10 October 1885, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík, to Andreas Hammer⁶¹³ and Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 20, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1921, aged about 35.
 Martinus married twice. He was married to Sofia Clementsen⁵⁵² and Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁵⁴⁴.

Martinus Hammer married Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁵⁴⁴.

552. SOFÍA CLEMENTSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife) was born in í Anfinnsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.

Martinus Hammer⁵⁵¹ married Sofia Clementsen.

553. PETER FREDERIK PEDERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 9 May 1873, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁶¹⁸ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷. Peter resided (ADDR) at Porkeri, Færøerne. He died on 17 March 1953, aged 79, in Færøerne. He was buried in March 1953 in Færøerne.

554. JOHANNES PEDERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 13 August 1876, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁶¹⁸ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

555. SAMUEL PETER PEDERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 25 July 1879, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁶¹⁸ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. In 1925, aged about 45, he was a Fisker in Funding, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Samuel was buried in Færøerne.

556. ANNA CATHRINA SUSANNA PEDERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 4 April 1886, in Funding, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁶¹⁸ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷. She died in 1971, aged about 85, in Århus.

557. ADOLF THORVALD RASMUSSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband) was born on 7 September 1891, in Danmark. He died in 1919, aged about 27.

Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen married Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶. They had four children:

Edel Ragnhild Rasmussen⁴⁷⁴ in 1913

Ellen Rigmor Rasmussen⁴⁷⁶ in 1914

Adolf Thorvald Rasmussen⁴⁷⁸ in 1919

Gunnar Rasmussen⁴⁸⁰

558. ELSEBETH MARIA ANDREA SUSANNA PEDERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 23 November 1893, in Funding, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen⁶¹⁸ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷.

Elsebeth married twice. She was married to Mr. Hanningaard⁵⁵⁹ and Hans Marius Ejdesgaard⁵⁶⁰.

559. MR. HANNGAARD (Harald's second cousin's husband).

Mr. Hanningaard married Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁸. They had two children:

Ernst Unknown⁴⁸²

Bente Unknown⁴⁸³

560. HANS MARIUS EJDESGAARD (Harald's second cousin's husband).

Hans Marius Ejdesgaard married Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁸.

561. DANIEL JACOB PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 25 January 1877, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen⁶³¹ and Christiane Garshodn⁶³⁰. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.



562. FREDAG PETERSEN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 2 February 1883, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peder Pedersen⁶³¹ and Christiane Garshodn⁶³⁰. He died on 10 October 1922, aged 39.

563. MR. GARSHODN (Harald's second cousin) was born about 1893 to Joen Garshodn⁶³² and Elsa Høgnesen⁶⁴². He died on 7 May 1894, as an infant.

564. ELSA GARSHODN (Harald's second cousin) was born on 10 January 1896 to Joen Garshodn⁶³² and Elsa Høgnesen⁶⁴². She is no longer living.

565. ELSEBETH MARIA SUSANNA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 23 October 1897 to Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁶⁴¹. She died in 1975, aged about 77.

566. FINN CHRISTIAN FINNSEN (Harald's third cousin's husband) was born on 1 September 1900, in Tórshavn, Faroe Island. He died in 1940, aged about 39.

Finn Christian Finnson, aged 24, married Elsebeth Maria Susanna Johannesen⁵⁶⁵, aged 27, on 25 November 1924.

567. JOHANNES OLAUS NÓNKLETT (Harald's third cousin) was born on 12 December 1901 to Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁶⁴¹. He died in 1991, aged about 89.

568. KATRINE ELDEVIG (Harald's third cousin's wife) was born on 1 December 1901, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She died in 1986, aged about 84.

Johannes Olaus Nónklett⁵⁶⁷, aged 25, married Katrine Eldevig, aged 25, on 27 November 1927.

569. HILDA C F JOHANNESSEN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 4 October 1907 to Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁶⁴¹. She died in 1987, aged about 79.

570. ANDREAS JOHANNESSEN (Harald's third cousin's husband) was born on 27 December 1910, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died in 1991, aged about 80.

Andreas Johannesen, aged 26, married Hilda C F Johannesen⁵⁶⁹, aged 29, on 27 June 1937.

571. ANTON MARTIN SOFUS JOHANNESSEN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 18 July 1910 to Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ and Susanne Malene Haldansen⁶⁴¹. He died in 1985, aged about 74.

572. ELSA HAMMER (Harald's third cousin's wife) was born on 18 March 1918, in Söldarfjørður, Færøerne. She is no longer living.

Anton Martin Sofus Johannesen⁵⁷¹, aged 40, married Elsa Hammer, aged 32, on 21 January 1951.

573. ANDREAS KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born in 1888, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. He died in 1889, aged about 1, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

574. MARTIN SOFUS P. KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 9 April 1890, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. He died on 28 May 1973, aged 83.

Martin married his fourth cousin, Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵.

Martin Sofus P. Klein married Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. They had eight children:

Malena Dorthea Klein³⁷⁴ in 1915

Sofía Klein³⁷⁵ in 1916

Malena Dorthea Klein³⁷⁶ in 1920

Johanna Klein¹⁴¹² in 1922

Klæmint Klein³⁷⁷ in 1924

Poul Klein³⁷⁸ in 1924

Marita Klein¹⁴²⁰ in 1927

Ása Maria Klein³⁷⁹ in 1929

575. ANDREA MAGDALENA (MAGDA) KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 15 January 1892, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. She died on 3 March 1971, aged 79.

Andrea married her fourth cousin, Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶.

Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶, aged 27, married Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein, aged 30, on 9 February 1922. They had five children:

Malena (PostaLena) Johannesen³⁸⁰ in 1922

Poul Klein Johannesen³⁸¹ in 1924

Apolonia (Kissa) Johannesen³⁸³ in 1926

Klæmint Johannesen³⁸⁵ in 1929

Elska Johannesen³⁸⁶ in 1935

576. JOHANNA PETRA SOFÍA (SOFÍA) KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 30 April 1896, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. She died on 2 July 1916, aged 20.

577. ELSA JACOBINA JOHANNA (ENNA) KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 31 March 1900, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. She died on 4 February 1993, aged 92.

578. JÁKUP GARDSHODN GARDSHODN (Harald's third cousin's husband) was born on 10 August 1897 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. He died on 3 May 1956, aged 58.

Jákup Gardshodn Gardshodn married Elsa Jacobina Johanna (Enna) Klein⁵⁷⁷.

579. MAREN MALENA (MAJA) KLEIN (Harald's third cousin) was born on 23 May 1907, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. She is no longer living.

580. AAGE HOLM (Harald's third cousin's husband) was born on 23 July 1905, in Klaksvík Faroe Islands (Norðoyri). He died in 1963, aged about 57.

Aage Holm married Maren Malena (Maja) Klein⁵⁷⁹.

Generation of Hans's Peers

581. HEINE GAARD (Harald's father) was born on 14 January 1851, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. He died on 17 June 1928, aged 77 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
582. ANNA HARALDSEN (Harald's mother) was born on 20 August 1860, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 25 May 1931, aged 70 years. Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ married Anna Haraldsen. They had six children:
 Harald Sophus Gaard²²⁸ in 1883
 Elsebeth Marie Gaard⁴⁸⁴ in 1886
 Anna Malene Sofie Gaard⁴⁸⁵ in 1889
 Johanna Andrea Frederikka Gaard⁴⁸⁶ in 1893
 Pauline Christiane Gaard⁴⁸⁸ in 1896
 Malene Sofie Gaard⁴⁹⁰ in 1899
583. JACOB JOHANSEN JOHANSEN (Harald's uncle) was born on 7 December 1831, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. He died in 1917, aged about 85.
584. JOEN JOHANSEN GAARD (Harald's uncle) was born on 13 December 1833, in Oyndarfirði, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵.
585. HØGNE JOHANSEN (Harald's uncle) was born on 28 January 1834, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. He was baptized on 6 February 1834, aged 0. He died on 25 July 1913, aged 79 years, in Hellur, Faroe Islands.
586. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOHANSDATTER JOHANSDATTER (Harald's aunt) was born on 11 November 1836, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. She died in 1872, aged about 35, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Maren married twice. She was married to Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ and Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ (her cousin).
587. JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Harald's uncle by marriage) was born in 1831. He died in 1911, aged about 80. Jógvan married twice. He was married to Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶ and Malena Dorteia Augustinusdatter⁸³³.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen]
 Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen married Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶. They had eight children:
 Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹ in 1862
 Johan Gaard⁴⁹² in 1863
 Elsebeth Maria Gaard⁴⁹⁴ in 1864
 Joen Gaard⁴⁹⁶ in 1865
 Anna Malena Gaard⁴⁹⁸ in 1867
 Johannes Gaard⁴⁹⁹ in 1868
 Poul Johannes Gaard⁵⁰⁰ in 1870
 Maurentius Gaard⁵⁰¹ in 1872
588. CHRISTIAN JOHAN GAARD (Harald's uncle) was born on 19 October 1839, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. He was baptized on 27 October 1839, aged 0. He died on 29 December 1896, aged 57 years, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 1 January 1897 in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
589. CHRISTOFFER JOHANSEN UKENDT (Harald's uncle) was born on 15 December 1842, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. He was baptized on 28 December 1842, aged 0. He died on 8 August 1919, aged 76 years, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
590. ANNA MARIA GAARD (Harald's aunt) was born on 17 December 1845, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. She was baptized on 30 December 1845, aged 0, in Nes Kirkja, Nes, Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Færøylene, Færøylene. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. Anna died in 1906, aged about 60, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
591. SALOMON GAARD (Harald's uncle) was born on 21 August 1847, in Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. Salomon resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. He died in 1916, aged about 68.
592. SUSANNE MALENE OLESDATTER (Harald's aunt by marriage) was born on 28 February 1844, in av Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1926, aged about 82, in Oyndarfjørður.



Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹, aged 27, married Susanne Malene Olesdatter, aged 31, on 1 July 1875. They had five children:
 Johanna Elisabeth Maria Frederikka Gaard⁵⁹² in 1876
 Aaspa Maren Christianna Gaard⁵⁹³ in 1879
 Salomon Jonathan Gaard⁵⁹⁴ in 1881
 Anne Carolina Theodora Gaard⁵⁹⁵ in 1884
 Maria Saloma Gaard⁵⁹⁶ in 1887

593. HEINI GAARD (Harald's uncle) was born on 14 January 1851, in úr Garðshorni - Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. Heini was a Timburmaður. He died in 1928, aged about 77, in Oyndarfjørður.

594. ANNA MALENA FREDERIKKA GAARD (Harald's aunt) was born on 20 February 1852, in Oyndarfjørður, to Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ and Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵. She died on 25 March 1853, aged 1, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 28 March 1853 in Oyndarfjørður.

595. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Harald's aunt) was born on 28 April 1850, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ and Ms. Unknown⁶⁷⁸. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61 years, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 27 June 1911.

596. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Harald's aunt) was born on 28 April 1850, in úr Tarti í Oyndarfirði, to Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 27 June 1911.
 Sigga married her second cousin, Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹.

597. POUL ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Harald's uncle) was born on 21 June 1858, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷. He was baptized on 2 July 1858, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in 1927, aged about 69, in Færøerne. Poul was buried in 1927 in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Poul. Marriage on 26 July 1881, aged 23 years, in Oyndarfjørður.

598. ANTHONIUS HARALDSEN (Harald's uncle) was born on 28 June 1863 to Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ and Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷.

599. JOEN JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 May 1831, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. He died in 1911, aged about 80.
 Joen married twice. He was married to Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter⁶⁰⁰ and Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶ (his cousin).

Joen Joensen married Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶.

600. MALENA DORHEA AUGUSTINUSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1823, in Undir Garði, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1859, aged about 36.

Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ married Malena Dorhea Augustinusdatter. They had four children:

Joen Frederik Gaard⁵¹¹ in 1854
 Anna Sophia Gaard⁵¹² in 1856
 Augustinus Gaard⁵¹⁴ in 1857
 Joen Gaard⁵¹⁶ in 1859

601. KLEMENT JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 March 1833, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. He died in 1916, aged about 83, in Oyndarfjørður. Klement married three times; including Maren Hansdatter⁶⁰² and Anna Sophie Høgnedatter⁷¹² (his indirect relation).

Klement fathered two children:

Deyðføddur Unknown⁵¹⁷ in 1860
 Anna Sophia Joensdatter⁵¹⁸ in 1860

602. MAREN HANSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 8 November 1846, in Norðnastova, Mikladalur. She died in 1884, aged about 37, in Oyndarfjørður.

Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹, aged 26, married Maren Hansdatter, aged 12, on 22 July 1859. They had nine children:

Joen Joensen⁵¹⁹ in 1865
 Karen Frederikka Joensen⁵²¹ in 1867
 Elsebeth Maria Joensen⁵²² in 1870
 Maren Christine Joensen⁵²⁴ in 1872
 Malene Sophie Joensen⁵²⁶ in 1877
 Simon Joensen⁵²⁸ in 1880
 Johanna Fredrikka Susanna Joensen⁵²⁹ in 1881
 Sigmund Jacob (Simon Jacob) Joensen⁵³⁰ in 1883
 Maren Joensen Joensen⁵³² in 1884

603. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 November 1836, in í Billustovu,

Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She died in 1890, aged about 53.

Maren married her indirect relation, Johan Høgnesen⁷⁰⁹.

604. ANNE CATHRINE WEIHE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 July 1838, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She died on 3 September 1838, as an infant.

605. ANNA CATHRINE JOENSEN WEIHE ÚR BILLUSTOVU (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1839, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She died on 7 September 1904, aged 64, in Oyndarfjørður. She was buried on 9 September 1904 in Oyndarfjørður.

Anna married twice. She was married to Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen⁶⁰⁶ and Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen⁶⁰⁷.

606. SAMUEL JACOB NICOLAISEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 21 July 1839, in Funningur, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Gjogv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 30 April 1870, aged 30, in Gekki burtur á útróðri á Norðhavinum.

Samuel Jacob Nicolaisen, aged 21, married Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵, aged 21, on 27 January 1861 in Funnings kirkju. They had five children:

Anna Sophia Samuelsdatter Weihe⁵³³ in 1861

Elsebeth Maria Weihe⁵³⁵ in 1863

Jóhanna Samuelsdatter Weihe⁵³⁶ in 1865

Joen Joensen Weihe⁵³⁸ in 1866

Samueline Jacobine Joensen Weihe⁵³⁹ in 1870

607. MICHAL (MIKKJAL Í GEIL) JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1842, in Norðhúsinum Skála. He died in 1924, aged about 82.

Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen married Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. They had one son:

Jóhan Marius Joensen¹⁵¹⁵ in 1879

608. MARGRETHE WEIHE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 December 1841, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She died on 23 December 1841, as an infant.

609. JÓHAN HENDRIK WEIHE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 December 1842, in úr Billustovu í Oyndarfirði, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. Jóhan resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, í Kinn, Faroe Islands. He died in 1919, aged about 76.

Jóhan married his second cousin, Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶.

Jóhan Hendrik Weihe married Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶. They had four daughters:

Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷ in 1872

Elsebeth Maria Christina Weihe⁵⁰⁷ in 1874

Anna Malena Weihe⁵⁰⁹ in 1876

Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰ in 1879

610. ANNA MARGRETHE WEIHE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1846, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She died in 1938, aged about 92.

611. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1846, in Fuglafjørður. He died in 1900, aged about 54.

Clement Clementsen married Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰. They had five children:

Heine Berner Clementsen⁵⁴⁰ in 1875

Clement Clementsen⁵⁴¹ in 1878

Elsebeth Maria Clementsen⁵⁴² in 1880

Elsa Maria Clementsen⁵⁴³ in 1883

Jóhanna Sophia Maria Clementsen⁵⁴⁴ in 1887

612. CATHRINE MARIE WEIHE (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 January 1847, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ and Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter⁶⁸⁰. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 59, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1921, aged about 74.

613. ANDREAS HAMMER (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 16 February 1849, in í Pálsstovu Elduvík. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 56, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1937, aged about 88.

Andreas Hammer married Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹². They had five children:

Andreas Hammer⁵⁴⁵ in 1874

Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ in 1876

Jóhanna Maria Hammer⁵⁴⁷ in 1880

Marius Hammer⁵⁴⁹ in 1882

Martinus Hammer⁵⁵¹ in 1885

614. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 July 1841, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Føroyar, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. Joen resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.

615. DANIEL JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1843, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. He was baptized on 10 November 1843, in Eiðis kirkja, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
616. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 October 1846, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. Maren resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died on 26 February 1890, aged 43, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
617. ELLEN SOPHIA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 September 1850, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
618. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 25 December 1843, in Funding, Færøerne. He was christened on 22 January 1844, in Funding Kirke. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. In 1925, aged about 81, he was an Odelsejer- selvejerbonde in Funding, Færøerne. Joen died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne. Joen Sigmund Pedersen married Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷. They had five children:
 Peter Frederik Pedersen⁵⁵³ in 1873
 Johannes Pedersen⁵⁵⁴ in 1876
 Samuel Peter Pedersen⁵⁵⁵ in 1879
 Anna Cathrina Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁶ in 1886
 Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Pedersen⁵⁵⁸ in 1893
619. MALENE JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 May 1854, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. She was baptized on 21 May 1854, in í Sjóvar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
620. SÚSANNA JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 July 1858, in Elduvík, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. She died in 1914, aged about 55.
621. JÓHAN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 April 1863, in Elduvík, to Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³. He died in 1929, aged about 66.
622. ANNA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 May 1842, in Gjógv, Føroyar, to Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵. Anna resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.
623. MAREN CHRISTIANE JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 May 1843, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵. Maren resided (ADDR) at Norðdepil, Færøerne. She died on 29 August 1877, aged 34, in Norðdepil, Færøerne. She was buried on 2 September 1877 in Færøerne.
624. OLIVA ANGELICA ANGELISA FREDERIKSDATTER JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 May 1845, in Gjogv, Faroe Islands, to Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵.
625. JOHANNE JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1849, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵. She was baptized on 4 September 1849, in í Nes kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Johanne was buried in Færøerne.
626. OLE CHRISTIAN JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 May 1854, in Gjógv, to Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵. He died in 1870, aged about 16, in á sjónum.
627. ANNA GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 July 1842 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. She died in 1915, aged about 72.
628. OLE JACOB GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 November 1844 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. He died in 1921, aged about 76.
629. JACOB GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 May 1847 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. He died in 1915, aged about 68.
630. CHRISTIANE GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 October 1850 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. She is no longer living.
631. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 23 August 1846, in Funningur, Færøerne. He was baptized on 20 August 1846, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He was a Skómakari. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. Samuel died in 1934, aged about 87, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne. Samuel Peder Pedersen married Christiane Garshodn⁶³⁰. They had two sons:
 Daniel Jacob Petersen⁵⁶¹ in 1877
 Fredag Petersen⁵⁶² in 1883

632. JOEN GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 July 1853 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. He died in 1898, aged about 44.
Joel married his indirect relation, Elsa Høgnesen⁶⁴².
633. DANIEL GARSHODN (Harald's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 May 1856 to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ and Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷. He died in 1921, aged about 65.
634. MARIANE JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1843, in Dímun, Færøerne, to Joel Clementsen⁶⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁶⁹⁷. She died in Færøerne.
635. JENS SELATRAÐ-JANUS JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1845, in Skopun, Sandoy, Faroe Islands, to Joel Clementsen⁶⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁶⁹⁷. He died in 1924, aged about 79.
636. JOHANNE JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born to Joel Clementsen⁶⁹⁶ and Marianne Jensdt⁶⁹⁷.
637. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 October 1856, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³. He died in 1948, aged about 91.
638. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 28 October 1859, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³. He died on 25 November 1859, as an infant.
639. CLEMENT JOHANNESSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 July 1863, in av Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³. He died in 1945, aged about 81.
Clement married his second cousin, once removed, Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹.
Clement Johannesen married Malena Dorhea Gaard⁴⁹¹. They had four children:
Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵ in 1889
Johannes Martin Kristian Johannesen⁴⁰⁶ in 1894
Joel Sofus Rinkustein⁴⁰⁷ in 1897
Victorinus Johannesen⁴⁰⁹ in 1900
640. OLE JOHANNESSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 December 1868, in á Sýnini, Oyndarfjørður, to Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷ and Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³. He died in 1953, aged about 84.
641. SUSANNE MALENE HALDANSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1868, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ married Susanne Malene Haldansen. They had four children:
Elsebeth Maria Susanna Johannesen⁵⁶⁵ in 1897
Johannes Olaus Nónklett⁵⁶⁷ in 1901
Hilda C F Johannesen⁵⁶⁹ in 1907
Anton Martin Sofus Johannesen⁵⁷¹ in 1910
642. ELSA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 June 1856, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. She died on 10 January 1896, aged 39.
Elsa married her indirect relation, Joel Garshodn⁶³².
Joel Garshodn⁶³² married Elsa Høgnesen. They had two children:
Mr. Garshodn⁵⁶³ about 1893
Elsa Garshodn⁵⁶⁴ in 1896
643. PETER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1858, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. He is no longer living.
644. APOLONIA MARIA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 October 1860, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. She died in 1936, aged about 75.
645. POUL KLEIN (Harald's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 15 August 1861, in úr Sjúrdarstovu, Gjógv, Færøerne, to Andreas Joel-Pedersen⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter⁸⁵⁶. He was baptized on 4 September 1861, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in 1927, aged about 65, in Færøerne. Poul was buried in Færøerne.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Poul Klein]
Poul Klein married Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. They had eight children:
Andreas Klein⁵⁷³ in 1888
Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ in 1890
Andrea Magdalena (Magda) Klein⁵⁷⁵ in 1892
Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ in 1894
Johanna Petra Sofia (Sofia) Klein⁵⁷⁶ in 1896
Joel Peter Klein¹³⁷⁵ in 1897

Elsa Jacobina Johanna (Enna) Klein⁵⁷⁷ in 1900
Maren Malena (Maja) Klein⁵⁷⁹ in 1907

646. SOPHIA CATHRINA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 June 1864 to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. She is no longer living.
647. JACOBINA MARIA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 December 1866, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. She is no longer living.
648. PETER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1869, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. He is no longer living.
649. HENRIETTA SUSANNA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 June 1871, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. She is no longer living.
650. EINAR HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 19 December 1874, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. He is no longer living.
651. JULIUS HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 December 1876, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ and Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸. On 27 April 1897, aged 20, he resided (ADDR) at Kalkbrænderivej 61, A, 4., Hos Petersen. On 1 November 1902, aged 25, he resided (ADDR) at Øster Farimagsgade 18, 2. On 8 October 1914, aged 37, he resided (ADDR) at Ribegade 8, 3., Hos Dinesen. On 2 November 1914, aged 37, Julius resided (ADDR) at Ribegade 8, 3., Hos Dinesen. On 11 March 1915, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at Præstøgade 9, 1., Hos Lillienskjold. On 1 November 1915, aged 38, he resided (ADDR) at Øster Søgade 110, 3. On 1 November 1915, aged 38, Julius resided (ADDR) at Øster Søgade 110, 3. He was a Pharmacist's apprentice. On 1 May 1917, aged 40, he resided (ADDR) at Randersgade 16, 1. Julius died on 20 August 1931, aged 54.
652. ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN (Harald's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 17 March 1879, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³. She was christened on 25 May 1879, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København. She died in January 1931, aged 51.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen]
Julius Høgnesen⁶⁵¹ married Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen.
653. OLEVINA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 November 1875, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen⁷¹⁰ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter⁷¹¹. She died on 4 November 1879, aged 3.
654. ELSA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 December 1876 to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen⁷¹⁰ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter⁷¹¹. She is no longer living.
655. OLEVINA HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 26 February 1880, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen⁷¹⁰ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter⁷¹¹. She is no longer living.
656. ANNA ELISABETH HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 October 1883, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Samuel Jacob Høgnesen⁷¹⁰ and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter⁷¹¹. She is no longer living.
657. ANNE CATHRINE FREDERIKKE JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 9 February 1859 to Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ and Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter⁷¹³. She died on 20 February 1859, as an infant.
658. HØGNI MARIUS HØGNESEN (Harald's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1872, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Høgnesen⁷¹⁶ and Marie Susanne Høgnesen⁷¹⁵. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 53, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He was a Bóndi. He was a Hans Sigvardsen og Malena Barthelsdatter in Tænastufólk. Hogni resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord. He died on 5 January 1962, aged 89, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Hogni. Misc; Dáb on 17 September 1872, as an infant, in Oyndarfjarðar kirkju*.
659. ELLEN SOPHIE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 20 October 1845, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. She died in 1898, aged about 52.
660. HANS FREDERIK HANSEN (Harald's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 2 December 1842, in Eiði, Faroe Islands. He died in 1922, aged about 79.
Hans Frederik Hansen, aged 22, married Ellen Sophie Nygaard⁶⁵⁹, aged 19, on 5 October 1865.
661. SUSANNE FREDRIKKE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 11 September 1846, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. She died in 1887, aged about 40.

662. ANTHONIUS HARALDSEN (Harald's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 11 March 1851, in Elduvík. He died in 1924, aged about 73.
Anthonius Haraldsen, aged 20, married Susanne Fredrikke Nygaard⁶⁶¹, aged 24, on 3 May 1871.
663. DANIEL NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 28 September 1847, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. He died in 1912, aged about 64.
664. MALENA SOPHIE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 10 January 1850 to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. She died in 1850, as an infant.
665. JOHAN NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 11 February 1852, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. He died on 23 August 1858, aged 6.
666. OLE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 14 August 1853, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. He died in 1938, aged about 84.
667. ELSEBETH MALENE HARALDSEN (Harald's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 24 July 1858. She is no longer living.
Ole Nygaard⁶⁶⁶ married Elsebeth Malene Haraldsen.
668. MALENE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 18 September 1855, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. She is no longer living.
669. JOEN (JÓGVAN HJÁ PERI) MICHELSEN (Harald's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 1 October 1845, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1926, aged about 80.
Joen (Jógvan hjá Peri) Michelsen, aged 31, married Malene Nygaard⁶⁶⁸, aged 21, on 31 October 1876.
670. HEINE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 11 August 1857, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. He died in 1938, aged about 80.
671. SIGGA SOFÍA ELLINGSGAARD (Harald's third cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 12 December 1867, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She died in 1928, aged about 60.
Heine Nygaard⁶⁷⁰, aged 28, married Sigga Sofia Ellingsgaard, aged 17, on 8 October 1885.
672. JOHANNE NYGAARD (Harald's third cousin, once removed) was born on 17 January 1860, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. She died in 1950, aged about 90.
673. JOEN ELDEVIG (Harald's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 November 1852. He died in 1937, aged about 84.
Joen Eldevig, aged about 2, married Johanne Nygaard⁶⁷², aged about -5, in 1855.

Generation of Hans' Parents

674. JOHAN JOENSEN (Harald's grandfather) was born on 21 May 1810, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter⁷³⁰. Johan became known as "í Billustovu". He died on 14 September 1890, aged 80, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 19 September 1872 in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoyar sýsla, Faroe Islands.
675. ELSEBETH (Í GARÐSHORNI) JACOBSDATTER (Harald's grandmother) was born on 25 January 1807, in Oyndarfirði, to Jákup Høgnesen⁷³¹ and Anna Katrine Hejnedsdatter⁷³². She died on 21 May 1889, aged 82 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴, aged 21, married Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter, aged 24, on 28 June 1831 in Oyndarfjørður. They had eleven children:
Jacob Johansen Johansen⁵⁸³ in 1831
Joen Johansen Gaard⁵⁸⁴ in 1833
Høgne Johansen⁵⁸⁵ in 1834
Maren Christiane Johansdatter Johansdatter⁵⁸⁶ in 1836
Christian Johan Gaard⁵⁸⁸ in 1839
Christoffer Johansen Ukendt⁵⁸⁹ in 1842
Anna Maria Gaard⁵⁹⁰ in 1845
Salomon Gaard⁵⁹¹ in 1847
Heine Gaard⁵⁸¹ in 1851
Heini Gaard⁵⁹³ in 1851
Anna Malena Frederikka Gaard⁵⁹⁴ in 1852
676. HARALD POULSEN (Harald's grandfather) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1890, aged 70 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
Harald married twice. He was married to Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷ and Ms. Unknown⁶⁷⁸.

677. ANNE MALENE ANTHONIUSDATTER (Harald's grandmother) was born on 8 January 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁷³⁵ and Anna Haraldsdatter⁷³⁶. Anne became known as “Anna Malena Antoniusen”. She was baptized on 30 March 1825, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in 1905, aged about 80.
Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ married Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter. They had four children:
Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶ in 1850
Poul Andreas Haraldsen⁵⁹⁷ in 1858
Anna Haraldsen⁵⁸² in 1860
Anthonius Haraldsen⁵⁹⁸ in 1863
678. MS. UNKNOWN (Harald's grandfather's wife).
Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁵ in 1850
679. JOEN (JÓGVAN Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 9 April 1805, in Oyndarfíri, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter⁷³⁰. He died in 1852, aged about 47, in Oyndarfjørður.
680. ELSEBETH MARIE CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1808, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1890, aged about 82.
Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ married Elsebeth Marie Clementsdatter. They had nine children:
Joen Joensen⁵⁹⁹ in 1831
Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ in 1833
Maren Christiane Joensdatter⁶⁰³ in 1836
Anne Cathrine Weihe⁶⁰⁴ in 1838
Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵ in 1839
Margrethe Weihe⁶⁰⁸ in 1841
Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹ in 1842
Anna Margrethe Weihe⁶¹⁰ in 1846
Cathrine Marie Weihe⁶¹² in 1847
681. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 15 November 1815, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter⁷³⁰. He is no longer living.
Johannes married twice. He was married to Malene Danielsdatter⁶⁸² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁶⁸³.
682. MALENE DANIELSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 24 August 1818.
Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ married Malene Danielsdatter.
683. SUSANNE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 4 August 1819, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 8 August 1819, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Susanne was buried in Færøerne.
Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ married Susanne Høgnedatter. They had seven children:
Joen Johannesen⁶¹⁴ in 1841
Daniel Johannesen⁶¹⁵ in 1843
Maren Christiane Johannesen⁶¹⁶ in 1846
Ellen Sophia Johannesen⁶¹⁷ in 1850
Malene Johannessen⁶¹⁹ in 1854
Súsanna Johannesen⁶²⁰ in 1858
Jóhan Johannesen⁶²¹ in 1863
684. FREDERIK JOENSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 7 November 1817, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹ and Marin Kristina Johannesdatter⁷³⁰. He died in 1870, aged about 52.
685. ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 29 October 1815, in Gjógv, Faroe Islands, to Ole Pedersen⁸³⁵ and Anna Sophie Christiansdóttir⁸³⁶. She is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter]
Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴, aged 22, married Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter, aged 24, on 24 July 1840. They had five children:
Anna Sophia Joensen⁶²² in 1842
Maren Christiane Joensen⁶²³ in 1843
Oliva Angelica Angelisa Frederiksdatter Joensen⁶²⁴ in 1845
Johanne Joensen⁶²⁵ in 1849
Ole Christian Joensen⁶²⁶ in 1854
686. DANIEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 28 February 1813, in Oyndarfjørð, Faroe Islands, to Jákup Høgnesen⁷³¹ and Anna Katrine Hejnedsdatter⁷³². He died in 1876, aged about 63, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
687. ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1815 to Ole Jacob Zachariasen⁸³⁴. She died in 1877, aged about 62.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter]

Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ married Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter. They had six children:

Anna Garshodn⁶²⁷ in 1842

Ole Jacob Garshodn⁶²⁸ in 1844

Jacob Garshodn⁶²⁹ in 1847

Christiane Garshodn⁶³⁰ in 1850

Joel Garshodn⁶³² in 1853

Daniel Garshodn⁶³³ in 1856

688. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 2 April 1862, aged 39 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
689. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
690. POUL POULSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born in 1830, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴. He died in 1893, aged about 63.
The following information is also recorded for Poul. Marriage on 6 July 1853, aged about 23.
691. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.
692. HARALD ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1817, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁷³⁵ and Anna Haraldsdatter⁷³⁶. He was baptized on 3 August 1817, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Harald was buried in Færøerne.
693. ELSEBETH MALENE JOHANNESDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in Elduvík. She is no longer living.
Harald Anthoniussen⁶⁹² married Elsebeth Malene Johannesdatter.
694. JOEN ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's great-uncle) was born on 10 March 1821, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁷³⁵ and Anna Haraldsdatter⁷³⁶. He was baptized on 16 March 1821, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Joen was buried in Færøerne.
695. SÚSANNA MALENA KNUDSDATTER (Harald's great-aunt by marriage) was born in Funningi. She is no longer living.
Joen Anthoniussen⁶⁹⁴ married Súsanna Malena Knudsdatter.
696. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 November 1815, in Sjóarsókn, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. He was baptized on 28 November 1815, in Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Skopun, Færøerne. He died in Skopun, Færøerne. Joen was buried in Færøerne.
697. MARIANNE JENSDET (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 18 August 1816, in på Store Dimon. She died on 25 April 1886, aged 69, in Sand.
Joen Clementsen⁶⁹⁶ married Marianne Jensdt. They had three children:
Mariane Joensdatter⁶³⁴ in 1843
Jens Selatrað-Janus Joensen⁶³⁵ in 1845
Johanne Joensdatter⁶³⁶
698. JOHAN CLEMENTSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 May 1818, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. He died on 3 March 1841, aged 22.
699. ANNA SOPHIA CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 October 1821, in Selatrað, Færøerne, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
700. JÓGVAN JACOBSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1817, in úr Nýggjustovu, Gjógv. He is no longer living.
Jógvan Jacobsen married Anna Sophia Clementsdatter⁶⁹⁹.
701. JOHANNES CLEMENTSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 April 1824, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. He is no longer living.
702. ANNA MARGRETHA JULIANNA CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 February 1827, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. She died on 21 February 1827, as an infant.

703. ANNA MARGRETHE CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 March 1828, in Selatrað, Føroyar, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. She was baptized on 25 March 1828, in í Nes kirkju, á Nesi (E), Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She died in 1921, aged about 93, in Føroyar. Anna was buried in Føroyar. Anna married her indirect relation, Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷.
704. MARGRETHE SUSANNE CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 July 1832, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ and Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷. She is no longer living.
705. ÓLI ZACHARIASSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living. Óli Zachariassen married Margrethe Susanne Clementsdatter⁷⁰⁴.
706. PEDER JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 October 1825, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. He died in 1850, aged about 24, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
707. CLEMENT HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 February 1828, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. He died in 1916, aged about 88, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
708. MARIN MALENA JACOBSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in Biskupsstøð, Klaksvík to Jacob Hansen²¹⁴⁴ and Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe²¹⁴⁵. She is no longer living. Clement Høgenesen⁷⁰⁷, aged about 27, married Marin Malena Jacobsdatter in 1855. They had nine children:
 Elsa Høgenesen⁶⁴² in 1856
 Peter Jacob Høgenesen⁶⁴³ in 1858
 Apolonia Maria Høgenesen⁶⁴⁴ in 1860
 Sophia Cathrina Høgenesen⁶⁴⁶ in 1864
 Jacobina Maria Høgenesen⁶⁴⁷ in 1866
 Peter Jacob Høgenesen⁶⁴⁸ in 1869
 Henrietta Susanna Høgenesen⁶⁴⁹ in 1871
 Einar Høgenesen⁶⁵⁰ in 1874
 Julius Høgenesen⁶⁵¹ in 1876
709. JOHAN HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 June 1830, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. He died in 1903, aged about 73, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Johan married his indirect relation, Maren Christiane Joensdatter⁶⁰³. Johan Høgenesen married Maren Christiane Joensdatter⁶⁰³.
710. SAMUEL JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 October 1832, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. He died in 1911, aged about 78, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
711. ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in 1836, in Strendur, Faroe Islands. She died in 1917, aged about 81, in Oyndarfjørður. Elsebeth married twice. She was married to Samuel Jacob Høgenesen⁷¹⁰ and Ole Joensen⁸⁵².
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter]
 Samuel Jacob Høgenesen⁷¹⁰ married Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter. They had four daughters:
 Olevina Høgenesen⁶⁵³ in 1875
 Elsa Høgenesen⁶⁵⁴ in 1876
 Olevina Høgenesen⁶⁵⁵ in 1880
 Anna Elisabeth Høgenesen⁶⁵⁶ in 1883
712. ANNA SOPHIE HØGNESDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 November 1834, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. She died on 22 August 1860, aged 25, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Anna married her indirect relation, Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹. Klement Joensen⁶⁰¹ married Anna Sophie Høgnedatter.
713. ANNE CATHRINE HØGNESDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 April 1837, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. She died (Barsilssong) on 8 February 1859, aged 21, in Frammistova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
714. JÓHAN JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 24 June 1832, in Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Joen Olesen⁸⁴⁸ and Dorthea Sofia Simonsdatter⁸⁴⁹. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne. Jóhan married twice. He was married to Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸ (his indirect relation) and Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter⁷¹³.
 [See also: Indirectly Related via Jóhan Joensen]

Jóhan Joensen married Anne Cathrine Høgnedatter⁷¹³. They had one daughter:
Anne Cathrine Frederikke Joensen⁶⁵⁷ in 1859

715. MARIE SUSANNE HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 February 1839, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ and Else Clementsdatter⁷⁴⁶. She died on 1 September 1872, aged 33, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Marie. Dáb on 8 March 1839, as an infant.
716. HØGNE HØGNESEN (Harald's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 10 August 1836, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He died on 19 May 1872, aged 35, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 22 May 1872 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Høgne. Dáb on 14 August 1836, as an infant. Høgne Høgnesen, aged 35, married Marie Susanne Høgnesen⁷¹⁵, aged 32, on 22 November 1871 in Oyndarfjardar kirkju. They had one son: Høgni Marius Høgnesen⁶⁵⁸ in 1872
717. ANNE SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. She was baptized on 15 May 1826, in Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Anne was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Anne. Døbt on 15 May 1826, as an infant, in Sjóar kirkju; Konfirmation in April 1841, aged 14, in Oyndarfjardar kirkju.
718. MALENE ANDREASDATTER (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 December 1828, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. She died in 1834, aged about 5, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 17 December 1828, as an infant, in Havnar kirkju.
719. HARALD ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 October 1831, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. He died on 27 July 1889, aged 57, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 30 July 1889 in Funningur, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Harald. Konfirmation on 11 April 1847, aged 15, in Sjóar kirkju.
720. PEDER ANDREASEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1833, in Funning Færøerne, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. He died on 10 January 1896, aged 62, in Funning Færøerne. He was buried on 13 January 1896. The following information is also recorded for Peder. Døbt on 6 July 1834, aged 1; Konfirmation on 3 June 1849, aged 15, in Eidis kirkju.
721. ELSEBETH ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 April 1837, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Døbt on 2 May 1837, as an infant, in Eingin kirkja innskriava; Konfirmation on 25 April 1852, aged 14, in Funnings kirkju.
722. MALENE ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 October 1840, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 3 November 1840, as an infant, in Eingin kirkja innskriava; Konfirmation on 30 March 1856, aged 15, in Gøtu kirkja, Faroe Islands.
723. MARIA ANDREASEN (Harald's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 December 1843, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ and Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷. She was baptized on 22 January 1844, in Funnings kirkja, Faroe Islands. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died on 24 April 1904, aged 60, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Maria was buried on 27 April 1904 in Funningur, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Maria. Døbt on 22 January 1844, as an infant, in Funnings kirkju; Konfirmation on 11 April 1858, aged 14, in Nes kirkju.
724. OLE JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1821, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen⁷⁵² and Susanne Johannesdatter⁷⁵³. He is no longer living.
725. ANNE SOPHIE FREDERIKKE JOENSDATTER (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 April 1822, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen⁷⁵² and Susanne Johannesdatter⁷⁵³. She died in 1903, aged about 81.
726. HENI DANIELSEN (Harald's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 29 October 1820, in í Nýggjustovu, Elduvík. He died in 1869, aged about 48. Heni Danielsen, aged 24, married Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵, aged 22, on 7 November 1844. They had ten children:

Ellen Sophie Nygaard⁶⁵⁹ in 1845
 Susanne Fredrikke Nygaard⁶⁶¹ in 1846
 Daniel Nygaard⁶⁶³ in 1847
 Joen Nygaard⁶⁶⁴ in 1848
 Malena Sophie Nygaard⁶⁶⁴ in 1850
 Johan Nygaard⁶⁶⁵ in 1852
 Ole Nygaard⁶⁶⁶ in 1853
 Malene Nygaard⁶⁶⁸ in 1855
 Heine Nygaard⁶⁷⁰ in 1857
 Johanne Nygaard⁶⁷² in 1860

727. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 July 1825, in úr Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen⁷⁵² and Susanne Johannesdatter⁷⁵³. He died in 1872, aged about 46. Johannes married his indirect relation, Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³. Johannes Joensen, aged 30, married Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³, aged 27, on 3 September 1855. They had four sons:
- Joen Johannesen⁶³⁷ in 1856
 - Clement Johannesen⁶³⁸ in 1859
 - Clement Johannesen⁶³⁹ in 1863
 - Ole Johannesen⁶⁴⁰ in 1868

728. MAREN MARGRETHE JOENS DATTER (Harald's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 November 1832, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Olesen⁷⁵² and Susanne Johannesdatter⁷⁵³. She died in 1843, aged about 10.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

729. JOEN (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Harald's great-grandfather) was born on 19 February 1781, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen⁷⁸⁰ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷⁸¹. He died on 10 March 1864, aged 83, in Billustova, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in March 1864 in Oyndarfjørður.
730. MARIN KRISTINA JOHANNES DATTER (Harald's great-grandmother) was born on 19 September 1779, in Selatrað, Faroe Islands, to Johannes á Heyggi⁷⁸² and Ms. Johannesdatter⁷⁸³. Marin resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 December 1864, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried on 7 December 1864 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
- Joen (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹, aged about 22, married Marin Kristina Johannesdatter, aged about 23, in 1803. They had four sons:
- Joen (Jógvan í Billustovu) Joensen⁶⁷⁹ in 1805
 - Johan Joensen⁶⁷⁴ in 1810
 - Johannes Joensen⁶⁸¹ in 1815
 - Frederik Joensen⁶⁸⁴ in 1817
731. JÁKUP HØGNESEN (Harald's great-grandfather) was born in 1753. He died in 1832, aged about 79.
732. ANNA KATRINE HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-grandmother) was born in 1781, in Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ and Elsebeth Hejnédatter⁷⁸⁵. She died in 1818, aged about 37. Jákup Høgenesen⁷³¹ married Anna Katrine Hejnédatter. They had two children:
- Elsebeth (í Garðshorni) Jacobsdatter⁶⁷⁵ in 1807
 - Daniel Jacob Jacobsen⁶⁸⁶ in 1813
733. POUL HARALDSEN (Harald's great-grandfather) was born in 1794, in Oyndarfjørður, to Harald Andersen⁷⁸⁶ and Malene Poulsdatter⁷⁸⁷. Poul was a Festi í 1821. He died on 3 March 1871, aged about 76, in Oyndarfjørður. He was buried on 9 March 1871 in Oyndarfjørður.
734. ELSEBETH PEDERS DATTER (Harald's great-grandmother) was born on 24 August 1794, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Høgenesen⁷⁸⁸ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter⁷⁸⁹. She died on 12 May 1876, aged 81, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had five children:
- Harald Poulsen⁶⁷⁶ in 1820
 - Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti⁶⁸⁸ in 1822
 - Malene Poulsdatter⁶⁸⁹ in 1825
 - Poul Poulsen⁶⁹⁰ in 1830
 - Daniel Peder Poulsen⁶⁹¹ in 1836
735. ANTHONIUS (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN (Harald's great-grandfather) was born on 23 February 1783, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen⁷⁸⁰ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷⁸¹. He was baptized on 23 February 1783, in Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Elluvík, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Anthonius was buried in Færøerne.

736. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Harald's great-grandmother) was born in 1790, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andersen⁷⁸⁶ and Malene Poulsdatter⁷⁸⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁷³⁵, aged 31, married Anna Haraldsdatter, aged about 24, on 10 November 1814. They had three children:
 Harald Anthoniussen⁶⁹² in 1817
 Joen Anthoniussen⁶⁹⁴ in 1821
 Anne Malene Anthoniusdatter⁶⁷⁷ in 1825
737. MAGGA SOPHIA (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 December 1790, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen⁷⁸⁰ and Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷⁸¹. She was baptized on 14 December 1790, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Selatrað, Færøerne. She died in Føroyar. Magga was buried in Føroyar.
738. CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN (Harald's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 25 January 1787, in NIðri á Toft á Heyggi, Selatrað, to Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter⁸⁴². He is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen]
 Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen, aged about 28, married Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷, aged about 24, in 1815 in Føroyar. They had seven children:
 Joen Clementsen⁶⁹⁶ in 1815
 Johan Clementsen⁶⁹⁸ in 1818
 Anna Sophia Clementsdatter⁶⁹⁹ in 1821
 Johannes Clementsen⁷⁰¹ in 1824
 Anna Margretha Julianna Clementsdatter⁷⁰² in 1827
 Anna Margrethe Clementsdatter⁷⁰³ in 1828
 Margrethe Susanne Clementsdatter⁷⁰⁴ in 1832
739. CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN (Harald's great-great-uncle) was born to Johannes á Heyggi⁷⁸² and Ms. Johannesdatter⁷⁸³.
740. JOHANNES JEREMIAS HEJNESEN (Harald's great-great-uncle) was born on 9 March 1783, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ and Elsebeth Hejnedatter⁷⁸⁵. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Froyar. He resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. He died on 17 February 1865, aged 81, in Faroe Islands. Johannes was buried on 20 February 1865 in Faroe Islands.
741. MAREN HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 July 1786, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ and Elsebeth Hejnedatter⁷⁸⁵. She was baptized on 14 July 1786, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Føroyar. She died on 13 November 1860, aged 74, in Kvívík, Føroyar. Maren was buried on 17 November 1860 in Kvívík, Føroyar.
742. MARGRETHE HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt) was born in 1790, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ and Elsebeth Hejnedatter⁷⁸⁵. Margrethe resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. Margrethe was buried in Faroe Islands.
743. ANNA SOPHIE HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt) was born in 1794, in Faroe Islands, to Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ and Elsebeth Hejnedatter⁷⁸⁵. Anna resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. Anna was buried in Faroe Islands.
744. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Harald's great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andersen⁷⁸⁶ and Malene Poulsdatter⁷⁸⁷. He died on 26 August 1845, aged about 46, in á Torlabrúgv, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
745. HØGNE PEDERSEN (Harald's great-great-uncle) was born in 1798, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen⁷⁸⁸ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter⁷⁸⁹. He died in 1843, aged about 45.
746. ELSE CLEMENTSDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1798, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1878, aged about 80.
 Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ married Else Clementsdatter. They had seven children:
 Peder Jacob Høgnesen⁷⁰⁶ in 1825
 Clement Høgnesen⁷⁰⁷ in 1828
 Johan Høgnesen⁷⁰⁹ in 1830
 Samuel Jacob Høgnesen⁷¹⁰ in 1832
 Anna Sophie Høgnesdatter⁷¹² in 1834
 Anne Cathrine Høgnesdatter⁷¹³ in 1837
 Marie Susanne Høgnesen⁷¹⁵ in 1839

747. MARIANNE PEDERSDATTER (Harald's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen⁷⁸⁸ and Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter⁷⁸⁹. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
 Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴, aged about 26, married Marianne Pedersdatter, aged 23, on 5 August 1825 in Oyndarfjørður. They had seven children:
 Anne Sophie Andreasdatter⁷¹⁷ in 1826
 Malene Andreasdatter⁷¹⁸ in 1828
 Harald Andreassen⁷¹⁹ in 1831
 Peder Andreassen⁷²⁰ in 1833
 Elsebeth Andreassen⁷²¹ in 1837
 Malene Andreassen⁷²² in 1840
 Maria Andreassen⁷²³ in 1843
748. MICHAEL PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 December 1768, in í Anfinssstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen⁷⁹⁴ and Malene Høgnedatter⁷⁹³. He died on 11 September 1777, aged 8.
749. HØGNE PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 October 1770, in í Anfinssstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen⁷⁹⁴ and Malene Høgnedatter⁷⁹³. He died in 1838, aged about 67.
750. PEDER PEDERSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 September 1774, in í Anfinssstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Peder Michelsen⁷⁹⁴ and Malene Høgnedatter⁷⁹³. He is no longer living.
751. DANIEL JOENSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 January 1791 to Jógvan Johannesen⁷⁹⁵ and Malene Høgnedatter⁷⁹³. He is no longer living.
752. JOEN OLESEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 September 1784, in Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Høgnesen⁸⁰⁰ and Barba Joensdatter⁸⁰¹. He died in 1868, aged about 83.
753. SUSANNE JOHANNESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1794, in Selatrað. She died in 1860, aged about 66.
 Joen Olesen⁷⁵² married Susanne Johannesdatter. They had four children:
 Ole Joensen⁷²⁴ in 1821
 Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵ in 1822
 Johannes Joensen⁷²⁷ in 1825
 Maren Margrethe Joensdatter⁷²⁸ in 1832
754. MAREN OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 July 1788, in Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Høgnesen⁸⁰⁰ and Barba Joensdatter⁸⁰¹. She died in 1868, aged about 79.
755. ZACHATIAS JOHANNESSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in á Toftini, Syðrugøta. He is no longer living.
 Zachatias Johannesen married Maren Olesdatter⁷⁵⁴.
756. MAREN POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 October 1794 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She died (druknaði í Oyndarfirði) on 27 October 1810, aged 16, in Niðri á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
757. KATRINE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 26 June 1796 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She died in 1875, aged about 79, in Funningur.
758. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 January 1802 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She is no longer living.
759. SUSANNE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 July 1805 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She is no longer living.
760. THOMAS DANIELSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, three times removed). He is no longer living.
 Thomas Danielsen married Susanne Poulsdatter⁷⁵⁹.
761. SOPHIE POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 November 1807 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She died on 17 February 1846, aged 38.
762. JOEN POULSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 January 1811 to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. He is no longer living.
763. MALENE MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Elduvík. She is no longer living.

Joel Poulsen⁷⁶² married Malene Michaelsdatter.

764. MAREN POULSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born to Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² and Susanne Høgnedatter⁸⁰³. She died on 13 October 1815.

765. JÓHANNES JOENSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in Leirvík. He is no longer living. Jóhannes Joensen married Maren Poulsdatter⁷⁶⁴.

766. MARIN JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 April 1789 to Simon Niclassen⁸⁰⁷ and Maren Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁶. She is no longer living.

767. DORTHEA SOPHIE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 February 1792 to Simon Niclassen⁸⁰⁷ and Maren Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁶. She is no longer living. Dorteia married twice. She was married to Joel Andreassen⁷⁶⁸ and Joel Olsen⁷⁶⁹.

768. JOEL ANDREASSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in í Pálsstovu Elduvík. He is no longer living.

Joel Andreassen married Dorteia Sophie Joensdatter⁷⁶⁷.

769. JOEL OLSEN (Harald's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.

Joel Olsen married Dorteia Sophie Joensdatter⁷⁶⁷.

770. PEDER HANSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 January 1791 to Hans Petersen⁸⁰⁹ and Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸. He is no longer living.

771. JOHANNE SOFIE OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1789, in Toftir, Føroyar. She is no longer living.

Peder Hansen⁷⁷⁰ married Johanne Sofie Olesdatter.

772. HØGNI CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 February 1802 to Hans Petersen⁸⁰⁹ and Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸. He is no longer living.

773. ANNA MALENE JOENSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.

Høgni Christiansen⁷⁷² married Anna Malene Joensdatter.

774. DAVID CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1805 to Hans Petersen⁸⁰⁹ and Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸. He is no longer living.

775. AGNETHE ANTHONIUSSEN (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Skála, Færøerne. She is no longer living.

David Christiansen⁷⁷⁴ married Agnethe Anthoniussen.

776. DANIEL CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1808 to Hans Petersen⁸⁰⁹ and Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸. He died (Druknaður) in 1857, aged about 49.

777. MAREN SOPHIE OLESDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in 1822, in Fuglafjørður. She is no longer living.

Daniel Christiansen⁷⁷⁶ married Maren Sophie Olesdatter.

778. JOEL CHRISTIANSEN (Harald's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 December 1799 to Christian Joensen⁸¹⁰ and Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸. He is no longer living.

779. CATHRINA ANTHONIUSDATTER (Harald's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born in Nólsoy. She is no longer living.

Joel Christiansen⁷⁷⁸ married Cathrina Anthoniusdatter.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

780. JOEL KONGSBÓNDI ANTONIUSEN (Harald's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1745, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Anthonius Poulsen⁸¹¹ and Magga (Margretha) Olufsdatter⁸¹². Joel resided (ADDR) at í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1831, aged about 86, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

781. ANNA (Í BILLUSTOVU) JOENSDATTER (Harald's great-great-grandmother) was born on 19 December 1751, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joel (Jógvan) Christoffersen⁸¹³ and Magga Høgnedatter⁸¹⁴. She died in 1828, aged about 76.

Joel Kongsbóndi Antoniusen⁷⁸⁰ married Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter. They had three children:

Joel (í Billustovu) Joensen⁷²⁹ in 1781

Anthonius (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁷³⁵ in 1783

Magga Sophia (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷³⁷ in 1790

782. JOHANNES Á HEYGGI (Harald's great-great-grandfather) was born in Selatrað.

783. MS. JOHANNESDATTER (Harald's great-great-grandmother).
 Johannes á Heyggi⁷⁸² married Ms. Johannesdatter. They had two children:
 Marin Kristina Johannesdatter⁷³⁰ in 1779
 Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁹
784. HEINI JOHANNESSEN (Harald's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1755, in Elduvík, to Johannes Michelsen⁸¹⁵ and Anna Joensdatter⁸¹⁶. He died on 8 June 1811, aged about 55.
785. ELSEBETH HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She died on 18 May 1839, aged about 83.
 Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ married Elsebeth Hejnedaatter. They had five children:
 Anna Katrine Hejnedaatter⁷³² in 1781
 Johannes Jeremias Hejnesen⁷⁴⁰ in 1783
 Maren Hejnedaatter⁷⁴¹ in 1786
 Margrethe Hejnedaatter⁷⁴² in 1790
 Anna Sophie Hejnedaatter⁷⁴³ in 1794
786. HARALD ANDERSEN (Harald's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1748, in Haldórsvík, Færøerne. Harald was an Óðals- og kongsbóndi í Tarti í Oyndarfjørði, festi í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 79, in Oyndarfjørður.
787. MALENE POULSDATTER (Harald's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Funningur, Færøerne. She was baptized on 5 February 1766, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1832, aged about 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
 Harald Andersen⁷⁸⁶, aged about 41, married Malene Poulsdatter, aged 23, on 19 November 1789. They had three children:
 Anna Haraldsdatter⁷³⁶ in 1790
 Poul Haraldsen⁷³³ in 1794
 Andreas Haraldsen⁷⁴⁴ in 1799
788. PEDER HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1762, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He died in 1809, aged about 47.
789. ANNE SOPHIE JACOBSDATTER (Harald's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1767, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She died in 1851, aged about 84.
 Peder Høgnesen⁷⁸⁸ married Anne Sophie Jacobsdatter. They had three children:
 Elsebeth Pedersdatter⁷³⁴ in 1794
 Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁵ in 1798
 Marianne Pedersdatter⁷⁴⁷ in 1801
790. DEYÐFØTT CHRISTOFFERSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle/aunt) was born in 1950 to Joen (Jógvan) Christoffersen⁸¹³ and Magga Høgnedaatter⁸¹⁴. He died in 1950, as an infant.
791. JOEN HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1746, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He is no longer living.
792. ELSEBETH MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in í Anfínsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
 Joen Høgnesen⁷⁹¹, aged about 23, married Elsebeth Michaelsdatter on 23 November 1769.
793. MALENE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1748, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. She is no longer living.
 Malene married twice. She was married to Peder Michelsen⁷⁹⁴ and Jógvan Johannesen⁷⁹⁵.
794. PEDER MICHELSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1728, in í Anfínsstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1774, aged about 46.
 Peder Michelsen married Malene Høgnedaatter⁷⁹³. They had three sons:
 Michael Pedersen⁷⁴⁸ in 1768
 Høgne Pedersen⁷⁴⁹ in 1770
 Peder Pedersen⁷⁵⁰ in 1774
795. JÓGVAN JOHANNESSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1751. He died in 1837, aged about 86.
 Jógvan Johannesen married Malene Høgnedaatter⁷⁹³. They had one son:
 Daniel Joensen⁷⁵¹ in 1791
796. DANIEL HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1751, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He died in 1835, aged about 84.
797. JACOB HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1753, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He is no longer living.
 Jacob married twice. He was married to Anna Michaelsdatter⁷⁹⁸ and Anna Hejnedaatter⁷⁹⁹.

798. ANNA MICHAELSDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1737, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. She died in 1799, aged about 62.
Jacob Høgnesen⁷⁹⁷ married Anna Michaelsdatter.
799. ANNA HEJNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1781, in Elduvík. She is no longer living.
Jacob Høgnesen⁷⁹⁷ married Anna Hejneditter.
800. OLE HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1755, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He died in 1827, aged about 72.
801. BARBA JOENSDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1754, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living.
Ole Høgnesen⁸⁰⁰ married Barba Joensdatter. They had two children:
Joen Olesen⁷⁵² in 1784
Maren Olesdatter⁷⁵⁴ in 1788
802. POUL HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1758, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. He died in 1848, aged about 90.
803. SUSANNE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1769, in Leirvík. She died in 1845, aged about 76.
Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰², aged about 35, married Susanne Høgneditter, aged about 24, on 26 November 1793. They had seven children:
Maren Poulsdatter⁷⁵⁶ in 1794
Katrine Poulsdatter⁷⁵⁷ in 1796
Malene Poulsdatter⁷⁵⁸ in 1802
Susanne Poulsdatter⁷⁵⁹ in 1805
Sophie Poulsdatter⁷⁶¹ in 1807
Joen Poulsen⁷⁶² in 1811
Maren Poulsdatter⁷⁶⁴
804. ANNA HØGNEDATTER HØGNESEN (Harald's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1760, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. She died in 1834, aged about 74.
805. OLE OLESEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living.
Ole Olesen married Anna Høgneditter Høgnesen⁸⁰⁴.
806. MAREN HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1764, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. She died in 1831, aged about 67.
807. SIMON NICLASSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1742, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík. He is no longer living.
Simon Niclassen, aged about 45, married Maren Høgneditter⁸⁰⁶, aged about 23, on 5 November 1787. They had two daughters:
Marin Joensdatter⁷⁶⁶ in 1789
Dorthea Sophie Joensdatter⁷⁶⁷ in 1792
808. CATHRINE HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1766, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ and Marjun Danielsdatter⁸¹⁸. She is no longer living.
Cathrine married twice. She was married to Hans Petersen⁸⁰⁹ and Christian Joensen⁸¹⁰.
809. HANS PETERSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1767, in í Innistovu, Skála. He died in 1797, aged about 30.
Hans Petersen married Cathrine Høgneditter⁸⁰⁸. They had four sons:
Peder Hansen⁷⁷⁰ in 1791
Høgni Christiansen⁷⁷² in 1802
David Christiansen⁷⁷⁴ in 1805
Daniel Christiansen⁷⁷⁶ in 1808
810. CHRISTIAN JOENSEN (Harald's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in av Kvíggjarhamri, Saksun. He is no longer living.
Christian Joensen married Cathrine Høgneditter⁸⁰⁸. They had one son:
Joen Christiansen⁷⁷⁸ in 1799

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandparents

811. ANTHONIUS POULSEN (Harald's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in Elduvík. He is no longer living.
812. MAGGA (MARGRETHA) OLUFSDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living.
 Anthonius Poulsen⁸¹¹ married Magga (Margretha) Olufsdatter. They had one son:
 Joen Kongsbóndi Antoniusen⁷⁸⁰ in 1745
813. JOEN (JÓGVAN) CHRISTOFFERSEN (Harald's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 27 May 1712. He is no longer living.
814. MAGGA HØGNEDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1708, in úr Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1794, aged about 86.
 Joen (Jógván) Christoffersen⁸¹³, aged about 35, married Magga Høgnedatter, aged about 39, in 1747. They had two children:
 Anna (í Billustovu) Joensdatter⁷⁸¹ in 1751
 Deyðføtt Christoffersen⁷⁹⁰ in 1950
815. JOHANNES MICHELSEN (Harald's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1725, in Í Hálmørk, Oyndarfjørður, to Michael Johannesen⁸¹⁹ and Malene Isaksdatter⁸²⁰. He died on 9 February 1773, aged about 47.
816. ANNA JOENS DATTER (Harald's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1710, in Leirvík. She died on 11 April 1776, aged about 65, in Oyndarfjørður.
 Johannes Michelsen⁸¹⁵ married Anna Joensdatter. They had one son:
 Heini Johannesen⁷⁸⁴ in 1755
817. HØGNI JOENSEN (Harald's great-great-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
818. MARJUN DANIELSDATTER (Harald's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1727, in Funningi. She died in 1780, aged about 53.
 Høgni Joensen⁸¹⁷ married Marjun Danielsdatter, aged about 18, on 5 October 1745. They had ten children:
 Joen Høgnesen⁷⁹¹ in 1746
 Malene Høgnedatter⁷⁹³ in 1748
 Daniel Høgnesen⁷⁹⁶ in 1751
 Jacob Høgnesen⁷⁹⁷ in 1753
 Ole Høgnesen⁸⁰⁰ in 1755
 Poul Høgnesen⁸⁰² in 1758
 Anna Høgnedatter Høgnesen⁸⁰⁴ in 1760
 Peder Høgnesen⁷⁸⁸ in 1762
 Maren Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁶ in 1764
 Cathrine Høgnedatter⁸⁰⁸ in 1766

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

819. MICHAEL JOHANNESSEN (Harald's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1690. He is no longer living.
820. MALENE ISAKSDATTER (Harald's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1696 to Isach Samuelsen⁸²¹ and Oliva Zachariasdatter⁸²². She died on 11 March 1771, aged about 74, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
 Michael Johannesen⁸¹⁹ married Malene Isaksdatter. They had one son:
 Johannes Michelsen⁸¹⁵ in 1725

Generation of Hans' Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

821. ISACH SAMUELSEN (Harald's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1654, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Poulsen⁸²³ and òkend Unknown⁸²⁴. He died on 4 January 1737, aged about 82.
822. OLIVA ZACHARIASDATTER (Harald's five-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
 Isach Samuelsen⁸²¹ married Oliva Zachariasdatter. They had one daughter:
 Malene Isaksdatter⁸²⁰ in 1696

Generation of Hans' Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

823. SAMUEL POULSEN (Harald's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1620 to Poul Joensen⁸²⁵ and Ms. Rasmusdatter⁸²⁶. He is no longer living.
824. ÒKEND UNKNOWN (Harald's six-times-great-grandmother). She is no longer living.
 Samuel Poulsen⁸²³ married òkend Unknown. They had one son:
 Isach Samuelsen⁸²¹ in 1654

Generation of Hans' Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

825. POUL JOENSEN (Harald's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1599, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen⁸²⁷ and Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter⁸²⁸. He is no longer living.
826. MS. RASMUSDATTER (Harald's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1600. She is no longer living.
 Poul Joensen⁸²⁵ married Ms. Rasmusdatter. They had one son:
 Samuel Poulsen⁸²³ in 1620

Generation of Hans' Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

827. JOEN POULSEN (Harald's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1545, in Oyndarfjørður/Elduvík. He is no longer living.
828. GYDA (GYÐJA) JOENSDATTER (Harald's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1560, in Lamba, to Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason⁸²⁹ and Herborg Guttormsdatter⁸³⁰. She is no longer living.
 Joen Poulsen⁸²⁷ married Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter. They had one son:
 Poul Joensen⁸²⁵ in 1599

Generation of Hans' Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

829. JOEN (GAMLI LØGMAÐUR) HEINASON (Harald's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1541, in Nes, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Heini (Havreki) Joensen⁸³¹ and Herborg Arnbjørnsdatter⁸³². He died in Lamba, Faroe Islands.
830. HERBORG GUTTORMSDATTER (Harald's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1545, in Lamba, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
 Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason⁸²⁹ married Herborg Guttormsdatter. They had one daughter:
 Gyda (Gyðja) Joensdatter⁸²⁸ in 1560

Generation of Hans' Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

831. HEINI (HAVREKI) JOENSEN (Harald's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1514, in Bergen. He died in Radoy.
832. HERBORG ARNBJØRNSDATTER (Harald's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1512, in Húsavík. She died in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
 Heini (Havreki) Joensen⁸³¹ married Herborg Arnbjørnsdatter. They had one son:
 Joen (gamli Løgmaður) Heinason⁸²⁹ in 1541

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓGVAN (ÚR BILLUSTOVU) JOENSEN⁵⁸⁷
(Harald Sophus Gaard's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Hans's Peers

833. MALENA DORTHEA AUGUSTINUSDATTER (Jógvan's wife) was born in 1823. She died (barselseng) in 1859, aged about 36.

Jógvan (úr Billustovu) Joensen⁵⁸⁷ married Malena Dorteia Augustinusdatter.

8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA OLE-JACOBSDATTER ⁶⁸⁷
(Harald Sophus Gaard's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

834. OLE JACOB ZACHARIASEN (Anna's father) was born in 1792, in Selatrað, Færøerne. Ole resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
Ole fathered one daughter:
Anna Ole-Jacobsdatter⁶⁸⁷ in 1815

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA ELISABETH SUSANNA OLESDATTER ⁶⁸⁵
(Harald Sophus Gaard's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

835. OLE PEDERSEN (Anna's father) was born on 17 October 1764, in Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Ole resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. He died on 24 February 1818, aged 53, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
836. ANNA SOPHIE CHRISTIANSDÓTTIR (Anna's mother) was born on 24 December 1794, in Oyri, Færøerne. Ole Pedersen⁸³⁵ married Anna Sophie Christiansdóttir. They had one daughter: Anna Elisabeth Susanna Olesdatter⁶⁸⁵ in 1815

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CLEMENT (Á HEYGGI) JOHANNESSEN ⁷³⁸
(Harald Sophus Gaard's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

837. MAREN CHRISTINE JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 19 September 1779, in Selatrað, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter⁸⁴². Maren resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 December 1864, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried on 7 December 1864 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
838. ANNA LISBETH JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born in 1781 to Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter⁸⁴². She died in 1869, aged about 88.
839. ANNE HELENE JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 6 July 1789, in Selatrað, Føroyar, to Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter⁸⁴². Anne resided (ADDR) at Toftir, Føroyar. She died on 18 August 1873, aged 84.
840. ANNA MALENA JOHANNESDATTER (Clement's sister) was born on 6 July 1789, in Strendur, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ and Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter⁸⁴². She died on 18 August 1873, aged 84.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

841. JOHANNES JACOBSEN (Clement's father) was born on 22 August 1738, in í Lamba, Føroyar. He died on 16 March 1794, aged 55, in Selatrað, Føroyar.
842. ANE MARGRETHE JACOBSDATTER (Clement's mother) was born on 8 July 1755, in Selatrað, Føroyar. Ane resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.
- Johannes Jacobsen⁸⁴¹ married Ane Margrethe Jacobsdatter. They had five children:
- Maren Christine Johannesdatter⁸³⁷ in 1779
 - Anna Lisbeth Johannesdatter⁸³⁸ in 1781
 - Clement (á Heyggi) Johannesen⁷³⁸ in 1787
 - Anne Helene Johannesdatter⁸³⁹ in 1789
 - Anna Malena Johannesdatter⁸⁴⁰ in 1789

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA OLIN OLSEN ⁵²⁰

(Harald Sophus Gaard's second cousin's wife)

Generation of Hans' Children

843. ELIESER CLEMENT MARTIN OLSEN (Susanna's brother) was born on 1 April 1879, in Klaksvik, Færøerne, to Jóhan Petur Olsen⁸⁴⁶ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter⁸⁴⁷. He died on 8 December 1931, aged 52, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
844. ELISABETH JÓHANNA MARIA OLSEN (Susanna's sister) was born on 8 October 1882, in Klaksvik, Færøerne, to Jóhan Petur Olsen⁸⁴⁶ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter⁸⁴⁷. She died in 1957, aged about 74, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
845. OLAF OLSEN (Susanna's brother) was born to Jóhan Petur Olsen⁸⁴⁶ and Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter⁸⁴⁷.

Generation of Hans's Peers

846. JÓHAN PETUR OLSEN (Susanna's father) was born on 18 July 1833, in Søldarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1921, aged about 87, in Klaksvik, Færøerne.
847. SIGGA MARIA SUSANNA HALDANSDATTER (Susanna's mother) was born on 28 October 1838, in Lambi. She died in Klaksvik.

Jóhan Petur Olsen⁸⁴⁶ married Sigga Maria Susanna Haldansdatter. They had four children:

Susanna Oline Olsen⁵²⁰ in 1870

Elieser Clement Martin Olsen⁸⁴³ in 1879

Elisabeth Jóhanna Maria Olsen⁸⁴⁴ in 1882

Olaf Olsen⁸⁴⁵

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHAN JOENSEN ⁷¹⁴
(Harald Sophus Gaard's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

848. JOEN OLESEN (Jóhan's father) was born on 16 May 1805, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Joen resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in Elduvík, í Frammistovu, Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
849. DORTHEA SOFIA SIMONSDATTER (Jóhan's mother) was born on 29 February 1792, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 2 February 1792. She resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Føroyar. She died in Elduvík, Færøerne. Dorteia was buried in Færøerne.
- Joen Olesen⁸⁴⁸, aged 26, married Dorteia Sofia Simonsdatter, aged 39, on 9 August 1831 in Oyndarfjarðar kirkja, Færøerne. They had one son:
Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ in 1832

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MALENE JOENSDATTER ⁷¹¹
(Harald Sophus Gaard's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Hans's Peers

850. JOEN OLESEN (Elsebeth's son) was born on 30 November 1858, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Joensen ⁸⁵² and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter ⁷¹¹. He died in 1921, aged about 62.
851. JOHAN OLSEN (Elsebeth's son) was born in 1862, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Ole Joensen ⁸⁵² and Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter ⁷¹¹. He died on 4 May 1967, aged about 104.

Generation of Hans' Parents

852. OLE JOENSEN (Elsebeth's husband) was born in 1821, in í Húsi, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1866, aged about 45.
Ole Joensen married Elsebeth Malene Joensdatter ⁷¹¹. They had two sons:
Joel Olesen ⁸⁵⁰ in 1858
Johan Olsen ⁸⁵¹ in 1862

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via POUL KLEIN ⁶⁴⁵
(Harald Sophus Gaard's second cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Hans's Peers

853. ELSEBETH KLEIN (Poul's sister) was born on 10 December 1858, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Andreas Joen-Pedersen⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter⁸⁵⁶. She was baptized on 20 December 1858, in í Norðskála kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died on 5 April 1935, aged 76, in Gjógv, Færøerne. Elsebeth was buried on 9 April 1935 in Gjógv, Færøerne.
854. BIRGITTA SOPHIA KLEIN (Poul's sister) was born on 22 October 1864, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Andreas Joen-Pedersen⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter⁸⁵⁶.

Generation of Hans' Parents

855. ANDREAS JOEN-PEDERSEN (Poul's father) was born on 6 September 1831, in Gjógv, Færøerne. He was baptized on 11 September 1831, in í Havnar kirkju, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. Andreas was buried in Færøerne.
856. MALENE POULSDATTER (Poul's mother) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
- Andreas Joen-Pedersen⁸⁵⁵ married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
- Elsebeth Klein⁸⁵³ in 1858
- Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ in 1861
- Birgitta Sophia Klein⁸⁵⁴ in 1864

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELISE NIELSINE MAGDALENE JOHANSEN ⁶⁵²

(Harald Sophus Gaard's second cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Hans's Peers

857. KAROLINE AMALIE JOHANSEN (Elise's sister) was born in 1868 to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³.
858. GEORG EMIL JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 12 November 1870, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³. He was christened on 12 March 1871, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.
859. ROBERT WILLIAM JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 25 June 1873, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³. He was christened on 10 August 1873, in Vor Frelser Kirke, København. He was a Cigarmager.
860. JULIUS CHARLES JOHANSEN (Elise's brother) was born on 19 March 1876, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³. He was christened on 9 April 1876, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.
861. DAGMAR VILHELMINE BETTY JOHANSEN (Elise's sister) was born on 20 December 1881, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København, to Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² and Karen Andersen⁸⁶³. She was christened on 19 March 1882, in Vor Frelser Sogn, København.

Generation of Hans' Parents

862. FRITZ JOHANSEN (Elise's father).

863. KAREN ANDERSEN (Elise's mother).

Fritz Johansen⁸⁶² married Karen Andersen. They had six children:

Karoline Amalie Johansen⁸⁵⁷ in 1868

Georg Emil Johansen⁸⁵⁸ in 1870

Robert William Johansen⁸⁵⁹ in 1873

Julius Charles Johansen⁸⁶⁰ in 1876

Elise Nielsine Magdalene Johansen⁶⁵² in 1879

Dagmar Vilhelmine Betty Johansen⁸⁶¹ in 1881

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SIGNY ABRAHAMSEN³⁹⁵

(Harald Sophus Gaard's second cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandchildren

864. ELMAR BJARNI SAM ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 2 October 1932, in OYNDARFIRÐI, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵. He died on 20 February 2001, aged 68, in Danmark.
865. ASTA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 7 February 1934, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵. She died on 20 October 2018, aged 84, in Klaksvík.
866. JOHANNES ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in 1935, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
867. JASTRID ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 27 September 1936, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
868. SÍMUN ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in 1937, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
869. REGIN ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 1 October 1943, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
870. EDMUNDA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born in 1945, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
871. ELLA MAGNINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's sister) was born on 7 October 1946, in Oyndarfjørð, to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.
872. IMANUEL ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born on 17 June 1947 to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵. He died on 23 July 1947, as an infant.
873. SÚNI ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's brother) was born in Oyndarfjørð to Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ and Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵.

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

874. HANS JAKOB ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's father) was born on 13 August 1906, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. Hans resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 29 August 1991, aged 85, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in 1991 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
875. JANA LOUISA SOFIA ELDEVIG (Signy's mother) was born on 11 February 1906, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Sámal jóhannus Eldevik⁸⁸⁵ and Marin frederikka Hansen⁸⁸⁶. Jana resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 4 April 1972, aged 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
- Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ married Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig. They had eleven children:
- Elmar Bjarni Sam Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁴ in 1932
 - Asta Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁵ in 1934
 - Johannes Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁶ in 1935
 - Jastrid Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁷ in 1936
 - Símun Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁸ in 1937
 - Signy Abrahamsen³⁹⁵ in 1941
 - Regin Abrahamsen⁸⁶⁹ in 1943
 - Edmunda Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁰ in 1945
 - Ella Magnina Abrahamsen⁸⁷¹ in 1946
 - Imanuel Abrahamsen⁸⁷² in 1947
 - Súni Abrahamsen⁸⁷³
876. SUSANNE MALENE ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 4 August 1901 to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. She died in 1966, aged about 64.
877. DANIEL PETER ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 4 February 1903 to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. He died in 1993, aged about 90.
878. JOHANNE SOPHIE ELISABETH ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 19 October 1904 to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. She died in 1988, aged about 83.

879. OSVA SAMULINA PETRINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 5 August 1908, in Oyndafirði, to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. She died in 1987, aged about 78.
880. HANS KRISTIAN ALEXANDUR ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 6 July 1910, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. Hans was a diver. He resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. He died on 6 January 1980, aged 69, in 530 Fuglafjørður, á Trønni, Færøerne. Hans was buried on 9 January 1980 in 530 Fuglafjørður, churchyard, Færøerne.
881. ABRAHAM EDMUND ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's uncle) was born on 30 November 1912, in Oyndafirði, to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. He died in 1944, aged about 31.
882. KRISTINA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's aunt) was born on 18 January 1915, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ and Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁴. Kristina resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in 2000, aged about 85, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

Generation of Hans' Children

883. ABRAHAM ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's grandfather) was born on 22 October 1875.
884. ELSEBETH MALENA ABRAHAMSEN (Signy's grandmother) was born on 13 September 1871. Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands.
- Abraham Abrahamsen⁸⁸³ married Elsebeth Malena Abrahamsen. They had eight children:
- Susanne Malene Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁶ in 1901
 - Daniel Peter Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁷ in 1903
 - Johanne Sophie Elisabeth Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁸ in 1904
 - Hans Jakob Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁴ in 1906
 - Osva Samulina Petrina Abrahamsen⁸⁷⁹ in 1908
 - Hans Kristian Alexandur Abrahamsen⁸⁸⁰ in 1910
 - Abraham Edmund Abrahamsen⁸⁸¹ in 1912
 - Kristina Abrahamsen⁸⁸² in 1915
885. SÁMAL JÓHANNUS ELDEVÍK (Signy's grandfather) was born in Færøerne.
886. MARIN FREDERIKKA HANSEN (Signy's grandmother) was born in Færøerne.
- Sámal Jóhannus Eldevík⁸⁸⁵ married Marin Frederikka Hansen. They had one daughter:
- Jana Louisa Sofia Eldevig⁸⁷⁵ in 1906

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓNHILD MARIA PETERSEN ²²⁰

(Hans' grandson's wife)

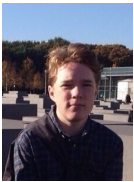
Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

887. ELIAS PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-nephew) was born in 2019 to Florens Yildiz Petersen⁹¹⁴ and Camilla Petersen⁹¹³.
888. MALTE PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-nephew) was born in 2023 to Florens Yildiz Petersen⁹¹⁴ and Camilla Petersen⁹¹³.
889. LEONORA CHRISTIANE GJERULFF KØPPEN (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2020 to Rune Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁵ and Laura (Christiane) Brandt Køppen⁹¹⁶.
890. HANNAH GJERULFF GRØTNER (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2022 to Lasse Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁷ and Nadia Burchard Grøtner⁹¹⁸.
891. VEGA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2019 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega⁹²⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹¹⁹.
892. IDA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2020 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega⁹²⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹¹⁹.
893. MIA BONDESGAARD SANCHEZ (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2020 to Gustavo Sanchez Vega⁹²⁰ and Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹¹⁹.
894. WILLUM ATLI BAHRENHOLT (Jónhild's great-great-nephew) was born in 2023 to Patrick Petersen⁹²² and Michelle Unknown⁹²³.
895. BILLY CAPION KULMAN (Jónhild's great-great-nephew) was born in 2022 to Kasper Capiion Kulmann⁹²⁶ and Camilla Capiion Hansen⁹²⁵.
896. DORA CAPION KULMAN (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2024 to Kasper Capiion Kulmann⁹²⁶ and Camilla Capiion Hansen⁹²⁵.
897. CARLA PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-niece) was born in 2025 to Oliver Holm Petersen⁹³² and Caroline Unknown⁹³³.
898. ANDRIAS UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2021 to Helgi Lamhauge⁹⁴² and Beinta Thomsen⁹⁴¹.
899. EMMY UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2023 to Helgi Lamhauge⁹⁴² and Beinta Thomsen⁹⁴¹.
900. RÓSA JÓHANNUSARDÓTTIR HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2018 to Jóhannus Hansen⁹⁷⁶ and Malena Hansen⁹⁷⁵.
901. BRANDUR JÓHANNUSARSON HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2021 to Jóhannus Hansen⁹⁷⁶ and Malena Hansen⁹⁷⁵.
902. JANA FLES (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2024 to Teitur Fles⁹⁹¹ and Jórún Bech Nielsen⁹⁹⁰.
903. ERIK TIPSMARK FREDHOLM (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2023 to Lasse Weber Fredholm⁹⁹⁷ and Kamilla Tipsmark⁹⁹⁶.
904. KONRAD ROSTGAARD RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2024 to Nikolai Rostgaard Rasmussen¹⁰⁰¹ and Helena Brenøe Rasmussen¹⁰⁰⁰.
905. ELMAR KAJ MIRJAMSSON (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2022 to Johannes Torrång¹⁰³² and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³¹.
906. KAIA RØNN MIRJAMSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2025 to Johannes Torrång¹⁰³² and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³¹.
907. HØRÐUR HOLM EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2012 to Jesper Jensen¹⁰⁴⁷ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶.

908. THORBJÖRN EYSTUROY JENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2021 to Jesper Jensen¹⁰⁴⁷ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶.
909. ELLA EYSTUROY JENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2024 to Jesper Jensen¹⁰⁴⁷ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶.
910. EMMA EYSTUROY JENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2024 to Jesper Jensen¹⁰⁴⁷ and Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶.
911. EVA DURITA STEFANSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2020 to Stefan Souvy Olsen¹⁰⁶⁴ and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶³.
912. IDA SOFÍA STEFANSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 2022 to Stefan Souvy Olsen¹⁰⁶⁴ and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶³.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

913. CAMILLA PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 13 January 1997 to Jan Petersen¹⁰⁸⁸ and Dorte Thomsen¹⁰⁸⁹.
914. FLORENS YILDIZ PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-niece's husband).
 Florens Yildiz Petersen married Camilla Petersen⁹¹³. They had two sons:
 Elias Petersen⁸⁸⁷ in 2019
 Malte Petersen⁸⁸⁸ in 2023
915. RUNE GJERULFF PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 3 October 1991, in Aarhus, Hasle, Aarhus, Denmark, to Henrik Petersen¹⁰⁹¹ and Dorte Gjerulff¹⁰⁹².
916. LAURA (CHRISTIANE) BRANDT KØPPEN (Jónhild's great-nephew's partner) was born in 1993.
 Rune Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁵ and Laura (Christiane) Brandt Køppen had one daughter:
 Leonora Christiane Gjerulff Køppen⁸⁸⁹ in 2020
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
917. LASSE GJERULFF PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 20 November 1993, in Aarhus, Hasle, Aarhus, Denmark, to Henrik Petersen¹⁰⁹¹ and Dorte Gjerulff¹⁰⁹².
918. NADIA BURCHARD GRØTNER (Jónhild's great-nephew's partner) was born in 1989.
 Lasse Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁷ and Nadia Burchard Grøtner had one daughter:
 Hannah Gjerulff Grøtner⁸⁹⁰ in 2022
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
919. ANDREA BONDESGAARD CHRISTIANSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born in 1996 to Casper Bondesgaard Christensen¹⁰⁹⁴ and Anja Petersen¹⁰⁹³.
920. GUSTAVO SANCHEZ VEGA (Jónhild's great-niece's husband) was born in 1996.
 Gustavo Sanchez Vega married Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹¹⁹. They had three daughters:
 Vega Bondesgaard Sanchez⁸⁹¹ in 2019
 Ida Bondesgaard Sanchez⁸⁹² in 2020
 Mia Bondesgaard Sanchez⁸⁹³ in 2020
921. EMMA BONDESGAARD CHRISTIANSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born in 1999 to Casper Bondesgaard Christensen¹⁰⁹⁴ and Anja Petersen¹⁰⁹³.
922. PATRICK PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 11 March 1993 to Bo Hammerbak¹⁰⁹⁷ and Vibeke Petersen¹⁰⁹⁵.
923. MICHELLE UNKNOWN (Jónhild's great-nephew's partner) was born in 1997.
 Patrick Petersen⁹²² and Michelle Unknown had one son:
 Willum Atli Bahrenholt⁸⁹⁴ in 2023
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
924. STEFAN PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born in 1999 to Bo Hammerbak¹⁰⁹⁷ and Vibeke Petersen¹⁰⁹⁵.
925. CAMILLA CAPION HANSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 15 February 1991, in Herlev, to Brian Hansen¹⁰⁹⁹ and Pia Helen Petersen¹⁰⁹⁸.
926. KASPER CAPION KULMANN (Jónhild's great-niece's husband) was born in 1991.
 Kasper Capion Kulmann married Camilla Capion Hansen⁹²⁵. They had two children:
 Billy Capion Kulman⁸⁹⁵ in 2022
 Dora Capion Kulman⁸⁹⁶ in 2024

927. CHRISTINA KULMANN HANSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 1 February 1993, in Herlev, to Brian Hansen¹⁰⁹⁹ and Pia Helen Petersen¹⁰⁹⁸.
928. MIKKEL PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew via adoption) was born to Peter Pilebjerg Petersen¹¹⁰⁰ and Mette Pilebjerg¹¹⁰¹.
929. IDA PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-niece via adoption) was born to Peter Pilebjerg Petersen¹¹⁰⁰ and Mette Pilebjerg¹¹⁰¹.
930. LÆRKE PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-niece via adoption) was born to Michael Georg Petersen¹¹⁰² and Nita Hermansen Haarbæk¹¹⁰³.
931. MATHIAS HOLM PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 7 August 1995 to Henning Petersen¹¹⁰⁴ and Malene Holm¹¹⁰⁵.
932. OLIVER HOLM PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 19 November 1999 to Henning Petersen¹¹⁰⁴ and Malene Holm¹¹⁰⁵.
933. CAROLINE UNKNOWN (Jónhild's great-nephew's partner).
 Oliver Holm Petersen⁹³² and Caroline Unknown had one daughter:
 Carla Petersen⁸⁹⁷ in 2025
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
934. IDA MARIE HOLM PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 31 July 2003, in Regstrup Nørre Jernløse Sogn, to Henning Petersen¹¹⁰⁴ and Malene Holm¹¹⁰⁵.
- 
935. MAGNUS BRANDT OLSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born on 11 December 1998 to Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶ and Helle Brandt¹¹⁰⁷.
- 
936. MATHILDE BRANDT OLSEN (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 29 December 2000 to Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶ and Helle Brandt¹¹⁰⁷.
- 
937. EMIL BRANDT OLSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born in 2003 to Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶ and Helle Brandt¹¹⁰⁷.
938. THEODOR BRANDT OLSEN (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born in 2014 to Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶ and Helle Brandt¹¹⁰⁷.
939. KAI ASBJØRN BRANDUR BONDE (Jónhild's great-nephew) was born in 2018 to Jakob Bonde Rasmussen¹¹¹¹ and Henrietta Ann-Sofia Olsen¹¹¹⁰.
940. AYA PETRA RØSKVA BONDE (Jónhild's great-niece) was born on 15 July 2022, in København, to Jakob Bonde Rasmussen¹¹¹¹ and Henrietta Ann-Sofia Olsen¹¹¹⁰.
941. BEINTA THOMSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1998 to Erling Larsen¹¹¹².
942. HELGI LAMHAUGE (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed).
 Helgi Lamhauge married Beinta Thomsen⁹⁴¹. They had two children:
 Andrias Unknown⁸⁹⁸ in 2021
 Emmy Unknown⁸⁹⁹ in 2023
943. MATTEUS HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Erling Larsen¹¹¹².
944. ADAM JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Erling Larsen¹¹¹².

945. OLAF FESTIRSTEIN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2015 to Erling Larsen¹¹¹² and Eydna Festirstein¹¹¹³.
946. RÓAR FESTIRSTEIN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2016 to Erling Larsen¹¹¹² and Eydna Festirstein¹¹¹³.
947. LÓA EINARSDÓTTIR GULLBEIN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 October 2017, in Hoyvík, to Einar Larsen¹¹¹⁵ and Bára Óladóttir Gullbein¹¹¹⁶.
948. BRANDUR EINARSON GULLBEIN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2023 to Einar Larsen¹¹¹⁵ and Bára Óladóttir Gullbein¹¹¹⁶.
949. LOUISE CHALBURG (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹¹⁷.
950. KENNETH UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹¹⁷.
951. FILIPPA UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹¹⁷.
952. SEBASTIAN CHALBURG (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jens Chalburg¹¹¹⁷.
953. SIF UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Trine Chalburg¹¹¹⁸.
954. FRIGG UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Trine Chalburg¹¹¹⁸.
955. ARON ALBINUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Terji Petersen¹¹²¹ and Herit Albinus¹¹²².
956. JASPUR JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹²⁴ and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹²³.
957. HANNA ELISABETH JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹²⁴ and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹²³.
958. JÓHAN JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Hans Kári Jacobsen¹¹²⁴ and Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹²³.
959. JÓGVAN ANDRIAS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹²⁵ and Durita Nielsen¹¹²⁶.
960. MAGNUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹²⁵ and Durita Nielsen¹¹²⁶.
961. HELGI PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2016 to Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹²⁵ and Durita Nielsen¹¹²⁶.
962. ANNA KATRIN ANDREASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2004 to Tórir Andreassen¹¹²⁸ and Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹²⁷.
963. ELMAR VITUS ANDREASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2008 to Tórir Andreassen¹¹²⁸ and Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹²⁷.
964. INUNNGUAQ MØLLER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2005 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ and Laura Petersen¹¹³⁰.
965. JAKOB MØLLER PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2008 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ and Laura Petersen¹¹³⁰.
966. VERONIKA JAKOBSEN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ and Laura Petersen¹¹³⁰.
967. MARTIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2022 to Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ and Laura Petersen¹¹³⁰.
968. IVIK PETRUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2004 to Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹³¹.

969. NUKA PETRUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹³¹.
970. MICAH E. T. PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2011 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹³².
971. SIRI M. P. T. PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹³².
972. LUCAS A. S. PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹³².
973. NOOMI PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹³³.
974. AIYA P HEILAMAN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹³³.
975. MALENA HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1997 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹³⁵ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹³⁴.
976. JÓHANNUS HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in 1996.
 Jóhannus Hansen and Malena Hansen⁹⁷⁵ had two children:
 Rósa Jóhannusardóttir Hansen⁹⁰⁰ in 2018
 Brandur Jóhannusarson Hansen⁹⁰¹ in 2021
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
977. HANS JÁKUP ARNGRÍMSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2004 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹³⁵ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹³⁴.
978. INGI ARNGRÍMSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Arngrím Hansen¹¹³⁵ and Maud Jacobsen¹¹³⁴.
979. JÁKUP MARTIN JARNSKOR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2005 to Henning Jarnskor¹¹³⁷ and Birita Jacobsen¹¹³⁶.
980. FRÓÐI JUUL JARNSKOR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Henning Jarnskor¹¹³⁷ and Birita Jacobsen¹¹³⁶.
981. JÁKUP GUDMUNDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2005 to Bogi Jacobsen¹¹³⁸ and Jóna H. Gudmundsen¹¹³⁹.
982. HJALMAR GUDMUNDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Bogi Jacobsen¹¹³⁸ and Jóna H. Gudmundsen¹¹³⁹.
983. JÓANNES JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2017 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁴⁰ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁴¹.
984. POUL ANDRIAS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2019 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁴⁰ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁴¹.
985. JAKOBA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁴⁰ and Anja Hammershaimb Wang¹¹⁴¹.
986. BRANDUR BÁRÐARSON JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2011 to Elly Johannesen¹¹⁴².
987. RASMUS BÁRÐARSON JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Elly Johannesen¹¹⁴².
988. MARKUS SAMUELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Martina Johannesen¹¹⁴⁴.
989. MARIA VIÐ KYKSLIÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 March 1996, in Tórshavn, to Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)¹¹⁴⁷.
990. JÓRUN BECH NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 August 1997 to Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)¹¹⁴⁷.
991. TEITUR FLES (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed).
 Teitur Fles married Jórún Bech Nielsen⁹⁹⁰. They had one daughter:
 Jana Fles⁹⁰² in 2024
992. ELSA BECH NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 June 2001, in Tórshavn, to Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)¹¹⁴⁷.

993. FILIP BECH NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2004 to Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ and Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið)¹¹⁴⁷.
994. MARTIN NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1992 to Selmar Nielsen¹¹⁴⁸ and Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen¹¹⁴⁹.
995. JÁKUP NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1996 to Selmar Nielsen¹¹⁴⁸ and Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen¹¹⁴⁹.
996. KAMILLA TIPSMARK (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1993 to Søren Tipsmark¹¹⁵¹ and Harriet Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁰.
997. LASSE WEBER FREDHOLM (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed).
Lasse Weber Fredholm married Kamilla Tipsmark⁹⁹⁶. They had one son:
Erik Tipsmark Fredholm⁹⁰³ in 2023
998. MIA TIPSMARK (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1997 to Søren Tipsmark¹¹⁵¹ and Harriet Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁰.
999. KRISTIAN BRENNØE JULIUSSEN RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1991 to Stig Brenøe Juliussen¹¹⁵⁴ and Anita Rasmussen¹¹⁵².
1000. HELENA BRENNØE RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1998 to Stig Brenøe Juliussen¹¹⁵⁴ and Anita Rasmussen¹¹⁵².
1001. NIKOLAI ROSTGAARD RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed).
Nikolai Rostgaard Rasmussen married Helena Brenøe Rasmussen¹⁰⁰⁰. They had one son:
Konrad Rostgaard Rasmussen⁹⁰⁴ in 2024
1002. RAGNAR KARLSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2002 to Karl Oddmar Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁵ and Nancy Marjun Hentze¹¹⁵⁶.
1003. HARALDUR KARLSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Karl Oddmar Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁵ and Nancy Marjun Hentze¹¹⁵⁶.
1004. BÚI PÆTURSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2005 to Pætur Pólson Johansen¹¹⁵⁹ and Kerstin Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁷.
1005. BJARKI BJØRN HAAGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1998 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagensen¹¹⁶¹ and Turið Anja Hammer¹¹⁶⁰.
1006. ANNBRIITT KOED HAAGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2000 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagensen¹¹⁶¹ and Turið Anja Hammer¹¹⁶⁰.
1007. BENJAMIN PÆR HAAGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2001 to Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagensen¹¹⁶¹ and Turið Anja Hammer¹¹⁶⁰.
1008. YRSA DÖGG HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2009 to Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² and Helga Bára Mohr Vang¹¹⁶³.
1009. BJARTMAR HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² and Helga Bára Mohr Vang¹¹⁶³.
1010. INGIMAR ELFINN HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2019 to Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² and Helga Bára Mohr Vang¹¹⁶³.
1011. TEITUR HARALDSSON HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2000 to Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² and Janie Høgnesen¹¹⁶⁴.
1012. RÓ ÁSADÓTTIR HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2010 to Ási Joensen¹¹⁶⁶ and Alisa Hammer¹¹⁶⁵.
1013. EIRI ÁSASON HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Ási Joensen¹¹⁶⁶ and Alisa Hammer¹¹⁶⁵.
1014. AKANSHA SOFÍA MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2018, in Ættleidd, to Mariann Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁷.

1015. ELIAS RAJANI (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Gordon Rajani¹¹⁶⁹ and Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸.
1016. OLIVIA RAJANI (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2008 to Gordon Rajani¹¹⁶⁹ and Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸.
1017. MARIUS RAJANI (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Gordon Rajani¹¹⁶⁹ and Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸.
1018. DÁNIEL RAJANI (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Gordon Rajani¹¹⁶⁹ and Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸.
1019. SIGRID HANSINA EYSTURDAL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2023 to Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal¹¹⁷¹ and Silja Mikkelsen¹¹⁷⁰.
1020. ARNHILD HELENA EYSTURDAL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2024 to Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal¹¹⁷¹ and Silja Mikkelsen¹¹⁷⁰.
1021. REBEKKA SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2004 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁷² and Joan Hansen¹¹⁷³.
1022. MIKAL Á REYNATRØÐ (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1999.
Mikal á Reynatrøð married Rebekka Skoralíð¹⁰²¹.
1023. MIRJAM SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁷² and Joan Hansen¹¹⁷³.
1024. SÁRA SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2009 to Jan Skoralíð¹¹⁷² and Joan Hansen¹¹⁷³.
1025. BJØRG SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁴ and Petra Simonsen¹¹⁷⁵.
1026. SIRI SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁴ and Petra Simonsen¹¹⁷⁵.
1027. TÓKI SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2002 to Steingrím Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁴ and Gunn Hansen Djurhuus¹¹⁷⁶.
1028. RITVA MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Magnus Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁷ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁷⁸.
1029. BJØRK MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2016 to Magnus Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁷ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁷⁸.
1030. EIR MAGNUSARDÓTTIR SKORALÍÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Magnus Skoralíð¹¹⁷⁷ and Lis Justinussen¹¹⁷⁸.
1031. MIRJAM TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1995 to Tórur Jørgensen¹¹⁸⁰ and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹.
1032. JOHANNES TORRÁNG (Jónhild's cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in 1993.
Johannes Torrång and Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³¹ had two children:
Elmar Kaj Mirjamsson⁹⁰⁵ in 2022
Kaia Rønn Mirjamsdóttir⁹⁰⁶ in 2025
The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1033. RITA TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1997 to Tórur Jørgensen¹¹⁸⁰ and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹.
1034. MARTA TÓRSDOTTIR JØRGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1997 to Tórur Jørgensen¹¹⁸⁰ and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹.
1035. SUNRID TÓRSDÓTTIR JØRGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2003 to Tórur Jørgensen¹¹⁸⁰ and Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹.
1036. JÓHANNES MARTIN HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1997 to Jóhan Hansen¹¹⁸² and Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁸¹.
1037. SÓLFRÍÐ HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2002 to Jóhan Hansen¹¹⁸² and Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁸¹.

1038. ALEXANDER KNÚTÚR ÓLAFSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁸⁶ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵.
1039. VIKTOR MÁNI ÓLAFSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2008 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁸⁶ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵.
1040. SYLVIA HERTHA ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁸⁶ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵.
1041. AMELÍA ÞÓRUNN ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2021 to Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson¹¹⁸⁶ and Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵.
1042. ÓLIVER STYRMIR ÓLAFSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2020 to Ólafur Örn Helgason¹¹⁸⁸ and Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁸⁷.
1043. EMBLA MÓEY ÓLAFSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2022 to Ólafur Örn Helgason¹¹⁸⁸ and Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁸⁷.
1044. GABRIÉL VICTORSSON SOUZA (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2024 to João Victor de Oliveira e Souza¹¹⁹⁰ and Tinna Dofradóttir¹¹⁸⁹.
1045. KRISTIAN EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1987 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹¹⁹² and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹¹⁹¹.
1046. JUDITH JÓHANNA EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1992 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹¹⁹² and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹¹⁹¹.
1047. JESPER JENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1987.
 Jesper Jensen married Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶. They had four children:
 Hørður Holm Eysturoy⁹⁰⁷ in 2012
 Thorbjørn Eysturoy Jensen⁹⁰⁸ in 2021
 Ella Eysturoy Jensen⁹⁰⁹ in 2024
 Emma Eysturoy Jensen⁹¹⁰ in 2024
1048. JENS EYSTUROY MOGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2002 to Bo Wassard Mogensen¹¹⁹² and Gunnvá Eysturoy¹¹⁹¹.
1049. LEA EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Eivind Eysturoy¹¹⁹³ and Lisa Trondheim¹¹⁹⁴.
1050. LÍV EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2015 to Eivind Eysturoy¹¹⁹³ and Lisa Trondheim¹¹⁹⁴.
1051. IDA EIVINDSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2018 to Eivind Eysturoy¹¹⁹³ and Lisa Trondheim¹¹⁹⁴.
1052. TEITUR EYSTUROY OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2003 to Johannes Olsen¹¹⁹⁶ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵.
1053. ADRIAN EYSTUROY OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2009 to Johannes Olsen¹¹⁹⁶ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵.
1054. HÓRI EYSTUROY OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Johannes Olsen¹¹⁹⁶ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵.
1055. RÓAR EYSTUROY OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Johannes Olsen¹¹⁹⁶ and Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵.
1056. RONJA HÖGNADÓTTIR DURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Hogni Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁷ and Halla Durhuus¹¹⁹⁸.
1057. DAVID HÖGNASON DURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2018 to Hogni Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁷ and Halla Durhuus¹¹⁹⁸.
1058. MILJA HÖGNADÓTTIR DURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2022 to Hogni Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁷ and Halla Durhuus¹¹⁹⁸.

1059. BÚGVI TERJASON NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2000 to Terji Nielsen¹¹⁹⁹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²⁰⁰.
1060. SILJA TERJADÓTTIR NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2003 to Terji Nielsen¹¹⁹⁹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²⁰⁰.
1061. BARBARA TERJADÓTTIR NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Terji Nielsen¹¹⁹⁹ and Björg Árnadóttir¹²⁰⁰.
1062. MALENA HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1998 to Hogni Hansen¹²⁰² and Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹.
1063. PETRA HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1999 to Hogni Hansen¹²⁰² and Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹.
1064. STEFAN SOUVY OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin's partner, twice removed) was born in 1988.
 Stefan Souvy Olsen and Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶³ had two daughters:
 Eva Durita Stefansdóttir⁹¹¹ in 2020
 Ida Sofia Stefansdóttir⁹¹² in 2022
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.
1065. RANNVÁ HØGNADÓTTIR HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2003 to Hogni Hansen¹²⁰² and Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹.
1066. RÓI HØGNASON HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Hogni Hansen¹²⁰² and Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹.
1067. EMMA RAGNARSDÓTTIR JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2005 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³.
1068. MARTIN RAGNARSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2007 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³ and Sunneva Vang¹²⁰⁴.
1069. RÓGVI RAGNARSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³ and Sunneva Vang¹²⁰⁴.
1070. HUGIN RAGNARSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2015 to Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³ and Sunneva Vang¹²⁰⁴.
1071. SÓLVÁ FRÓÐADÓTTIR REYNSKORÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2013 to Fróði Nielsen¹²⁰⁵ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²⁰⁶.
1072. SILAS FRÓÐASON REYNSKORÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2017 to Fróði Nielsen¹²⁰⁵ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²⁰⁶.
1073. JÓNAS FRÓÐASON REYNSKORÐ (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2022 to Fróði Nielsen¹²⁰⁵ and Fríða Reynskorð¹²⁰⁶.
1074. BÁRA SJÚRÐARDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2006 to Sjúður Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁷ and Jórún Heinesen¹²⁰⁸.
1075. LIAM SJÚRÐARSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2012 to Sjúður Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁷ and Jórún Heinesen¹²⁰⁸.
1076. TUMMAS EIVINDSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2017 to Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁹ and Malan Joensen¹²¹⁰.
1077. JÓN EIVINDSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2021 to Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁹ and Malan Joensen¹²¹⁰.
1078. MARKUS LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2011 to Fríði Reinert Djurhuus¹²¹² and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²¹¹.
1079. EMIL LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 2014 to Fríði Reinert Djurhuus¹²¹² and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²¹¹.

1080. HEIÐRÚN ERIKA LÓMSTEIN DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1917 to Friði Reinert Djurhuus¹²¹² and Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²¹¹.
1081. LEIF DEBES JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1914 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²¹⁴ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³.
1082. SÓLEYÐ DEBES JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1917 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²¹⁴ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³.
1083. ERNA DEBES JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1918 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²¹⁴ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³.
1084. HILDUR DEBES JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1922 to Hjalmar Debes Joensen¹²¹⁴ and Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³.
1085. VÓN ÓLADÓTTIR Í BÚÐINI (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1924 to Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁰ and Jensia Maria í Búðini¹²²¹.
1086. ELINA JÁKUPSDÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1921 to Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²²² and Björg Bárðardóttir Nielsen¹²²³.
1087. ÓLAVUR MATTIAS JÁKUPSSON (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1924 to Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²²² and Björg Bárðardóttir Nielsen¹²²³.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandchildren

1088. JAN PETERSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 4 September 1964, in Skagen, to Andreas Martin Petersen¹²²⁷ and Henny Dahl¹²²⁸.
Jan married twice. He was married to Dorte Thomsen¹⁰⁸⁹ and Dorrit Haas¹⁰⁹⁰.
1089. DORTE THOMSEN (Jónhild's nephew's wife).
Jan Petersen¹⁰⁸⁸ married Dorte Thomsen. They had one daughter:
Camilla Petersen⁹¹³ in 1997
1090. DORRIT HAAS (Jónhild's nephew's wife) was born in 1952.
Jan Petersen¹⁰⁸⁸ married Dorrit Haas.
1091. HENRIK PETERSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 13 October 1966, in Skagen, Horns, Hjørring, Danmark, to Andreas Martin Petersen¹²²⁷ and Henny Dahl¹²²⁸.
1092. DORTE GJERULFF (Jónhild's nephew's wife) was born on 2 December 1964, in Charlottenlund, København, Danmark.
Henrik Petersen¹⁰⁹¹ married Dorte Gjerulff. They had two sons:
Rune Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁵ in 1991
Lasse Gjerulff Petersen⁹¹⁷ in 1993
1093. ANJA PETERSEN (Jónhild's niece) was born on 10 December 1972, in Skagen, to Andreas Martin Petersen¹²²⁷ and Henny Dahl¹²²⁸.
1094. CASPER BONDESGAARD CHRISTENSEN (Jónhild's niece's partner) was born in 1973.
Casper Bondesgaard Christensen and Anja Petersen¹⁰⁹³ had two daughters:
Andrea Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹¹⁹ in 1996
Emma Bondesgaard Christiansen⁹²¹ in 1999
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.
1095. VIBEKE PETERSEN (Jónhild's niece) was born on 17 March 1965, in København, to Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰.
Vibeke married twice. She was married to Per Liebst¹⁰⁹⁶ and Bo Hammerbak¹⁰⁹⁷.
1096. PER LIEBST (Jónhild's niece's husband).
Per Liebst married Vibeke Petersen¹⁰⁹⁵.
1097. BO HAMMERBAK (Jónhild's niece's husband).
Bo Hammerbak married Vibeke Petersen¹⁰⁹⁵, and they were divorced. They had two sons:
Patrick Petersen⁹²² in 1993
Stefan Petersen⁹²⁴ in 1999
1098. PIA HELEN PETERSEN (Jónhild's niece) was born on 24 June 1966 to Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰.

1099. BRIAN HANSEN (Jónhild's niece's husband) was born on 18 May 1965.
 Brian Hansen married Pia Helen Petersen¹⁰⁹⁸, and they were divorced. They had two daughters:
 Camilla Capion Hansen⁹²⁵ in 1991
 Christina Kulmann Hansen⁹²⁷ in 1993
1100. PETER PILEBJERG PETERSEN (Jónhild's nephew via adoption) was born on 25 October 1969 to Laila Petersen¹²³¹. Peter was adopted by Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰.
1101. METTE PILEBJERG (Jónhild's nephew's wife via adoption) was born on 19 January 1981.
 Peter Pilebjerg Petersen¹¹⁰⁰ married Mette Pilebjerg. They had two children:
 Mikkel Pilebjerg Petersen⁹²⁸
 Ida Pilebjerg Petersen⁹²⁹
1102. MICHAEL GEORG PETERSEN (Jónhild's nephew via adoption) was born on 18 August 1971 to Laila Petersen¹²³¹.
 Michael was adopted by Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰.
1103. NITA HERMANSEN HAARBÆK (Jónhild's nephew's wife via adoption).
 Michael Georg Petersen¹¹⁰² married Nita Hermansen Haarbæk. They had one daughter:
 Lærke Petersen⁹³⁰
1104. HENNING PETERSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 23 August 1971 to Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ and Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰.
1105. MALENE HOLM (Jónhild's nephew's wife).
 Henning Petersen¹¹⁰⁴ married Malene Holm. They had three children:
 Mathias Holm Petersen⁹³¹ in 1995
 Oliver Holm Petersen⁹³² in 1999
 Ida Marie Holm Petersen⁹³⁴ in 2003
1106. JACOB BRANDT OLSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 20 March 1972 to Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen¹²³³ and Petra Heinþvör Sofía Petersen¹²³².
- 
1107. HELLE BRANDT (Jónhild's nephew's wife) was born on 1 December 1974, in Odense.
 Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶, aged 33, married Helle Brandt, aged 30, on 29 May 2005. They had four children:
 Magnus Brandt Olsen⁹³⁵ in 1998
 Mathilde Brandt Olsen⁹³⁶ in 2000
 Emil Brandt Olsen⁹³⁷ in 2003
 Theodor Brandt Olsen⁹³⁸ in 2014
- 
1108. TÓRÐUR FRÓÐI OLSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 5 June 1981 to Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen¹²³³ and Petra Heinþvör Sofía Petersen¹²³².
1109. PETUR OLSEN (Jónhild's nephew) was born on 27 October 1982 to Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen¹²³³ and Petra Heinþvör Sofía Petersen¹²³².
1110. HENRIETTA ANN-SOFÍA OLSEN (Jónhild's niece) was born on 1 September 1989 to Gullbrandur Tórrson Olsen¹²³³ and Petra Heinþvör Sofía Petersen¹²³².
- 
1111. JAKOB BONDE RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's niece's husband).
 Jakob Bonde Rasmussen married Henrietta Ann-Sofía Olsen¹¹¹⁰. They had two children:
 Kai Asbjørn Brandur Bonde⁹³⁹ in 2018
 Aya Petra Røskva Bonde⁹⁴⁰ in 2022
1112. ERLING LARSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 December 1974 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²³⁵ and Marjun Mortensen¹²³⁴.
 Erling had two partnerships; including Eydna Festirstein¹¹¹³.
 Erling fathered three children:
 Beinta Thomsen⁹⁴¹ in 1998
 Matteus Hansen⁹⁴³ in 2007

Adam Johannesen⁹⁴⁴ in 2010

1113. EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN (Jónhild's cousin's partner, once removed) was born in 1983.

Eydna had two partnerships; including Erling Larsen¹¹¹².

[See also: Indirectly Related via Eydna Festirstein]

Eydna gave birth to two sons:

Brynjálvar Festirstein Dam²⁰⁴⁰ in 2008

Jónas Festirstein Dam²⁰⁴¹ in 2010

Erling Larsen¹¹¹² and Eydna Festirstein had two sons:

Olaf Festirstein⁹⁴⁵ in 2015

Róar Festirstein⁹⁴⁶ in 2016

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

1114. PETUR LARSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 May 1980 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²³⁵ and Marjun Mortensen¹²³⁴.

1115. EINAR LARSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 April 1986 to Jákup Frants Larsen¹²³⁵ and Marjun Mortensen¹²³⁴.

1116. BÁRA ÓLADÓTTIR GULLBEIN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 21 August 1986.

Einar Larsen¹¹¹⁵, aged about 36, married Bára Óladóttir Gullbein, aged about 35, in 2022. They had two children:

Lóa Einarsdóttir Gullbein⁹⁴⁷ in 2017

Brandur Einarson Gullbein⁹⁴⁸ in 2023

1117. JENS CHALBURG (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 January 1960 to Kim Larsen¹²³⁷ and Jytte Chalburg¹²³⁶.

Jens married four times; including .

Jens fathered one daughter:

Louise Chalburg⁹⁴⁹

Jens fathered one son:

Kenneth Unknown⁹⁵⁰

Jens fathered one daughter:

Filippa Unknown⁹⁵¹

Jens fathered one son:

Sebastian Chalburg⁹⁵²

1118. TRINE CHALBURG (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1972 to Kim Larsen¹²³⁷ and Jytte Chalburg¹²³⁶. She is no longer living.

Trine married twice, including .

Trine gave birth to one daughter:

Sif Unknown⁹⁵³

Trine gave birth to one daughter:

Frigg Unknown⁹⁵⁴

1119. SUNI YONG PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 April 1973, in Korea, to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁰.

1120. RÚNI KIM PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 March 1977, in Korea, to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁰.

1121. TERJI PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 January 1978 to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁰.

1122. HERIT ALBINUS (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1985.

Terji Petersen¹¹²¹ married Herit Albinus. They had one son:

Aron Albinus⁹⁵⁵ in 2012

1123. ÁSA JASPURSDÓTTIR PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1979 to Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ and Jana Højgaard Ellefsen¹²⁴⁰.

1124. HANS KÁRI JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1979.

Hans Kári Jacobsen married Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹²³. They had three children:

Jaspur Jacobsen⁹⁵⁶ in 2006

Hanna Elisabeth Jacobsen⁹⁵⁷ in 2010

Jóhan Jacobsen⁹⁵⁸ in 2014

1125. ARNI VITUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1974 to Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴¹ and Katrin Zachariassen¹²⁴².

1126. DURITA NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1974.
 Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹²⁵ married Durita Nielsen. They had three sons:
 Jógvan Andrias Petersen⁹⁵⁹ in 2007
 Magnus Petersen⁹⁶⁰ in 2010
 Helgi Petersen⁹⁶¹ in 2016
1127. JOHANNA MARTINA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 June 1978 to Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴¹ and Katrin Zachariassen¹²⁴².
1128. TÓRUR ANDREASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1977.
 Tórur Andreassen married Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹²⁷. They had two children:
 Anna Katrin Andreassen⁹⁶² in 2004
 Elmar Vitus Andreassen⁹⁶³ in 2008
1129. OLE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 September 1979, in Maniitsoq, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁴⁴.
1130. LAURA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1992.
 Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ married Laura Petersen. They had four children:
 Inunnguaq Møller⁹⁶⁴ in 2005
 Jakob Møller Petersen⁹⁶⁵ in 2008
 Veronika Jakobsen Petersen⁹⁶⁶ in 2020
 Martin Petersen⁹⁶⁷ in 2022
1131. ANE-SOFIE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 September 1986, in Grønland, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁴⁴.
 Ane-Sofie gave birth to two sons:
 Ivik Petrussen⁹⁶⁸ in 2004
 Nuka Petrussen⁹⁶⁹ in 2010
1132. ARNE LYBERTH PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1987, in Maniitsoq, to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁴⁴.
 Arne fathered three children:
 Micah E. T. Petersen⁹⁷⁰ in 2011
 Siri M. P. T. Petersen⁹⁷¹ in 2013
 Lucah A. S. Petersen⁹⁷² in 2020
1133. PANINNGUAQ LYBERTH PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born to Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ and Louise Lyberth¹²⁴⁴.
 Paninnguaq fathered two daughters:
 Noomi Petersen⁹⁷³ in 2012
 Aiya P Heilaman⁹⁷⁴ in 2020
1134. MAUD JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 September 1975 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁴⁶ and Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵.
1135. ARNGRÍM HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1975.
 Arngrím Hansen married Maud Jacobsen¹¹³⁴. They had three children:
 Malena Hansen⁹⁷⁵ in 1997
 Hans Jákup Arngrímsson⁹⁷⁷ in 2004
 Ingi Arngrímsson⁹⁷⁸ in 2006
1136. BIRITA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 March 1978 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁴⁶ and Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵.
1137. HENNING JARNSKOR (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1972.
 Henning Jarnskor married Birita Jacobsen¹¹³⁶. They had two sons:
 Jákup Martin Jarnskor⁹⁷⁹ in 2005
 Fróði Juul Jarnskor⁹⁸⁰ in 2010
1138. BOGI JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 June 1978 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁴⁶ and Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵.
1139. JÓNA H. GUDMUNDSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed).
 Bogi Jacobsen¹¹³⁸ married Jóna H. Gudmundsen. They had two sons:
 Jákup Gudmundsen⁹⁸¹ in 2005
 Hjalmar Gudmundsen⁹⁸² in 2006
1140. POUL ARNI JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 September 1985 to Jákup Jacobsen¹²⁴⁶ and Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵.

1141. ANJA HAMMERSHAIMB WANG (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1986.
 Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁴⁰ married Anja Hammershaimb Wang. They had three children:
 Jóannes Jacobsen⁹⁸³ in 2017
 Poul Andrias Jacobsen⁹⁸⁴ in 2019
 Jakoba Jacobsen⁹⁸⁵ in 2020
1142. ELLY JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1981 to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁴⁸ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁴⁷.
 Elly gave birth to two sons:
 Brandur Bárðarson Johannesen⁹⁸⁶ in 2011
 Rasmus Bárðarson Johannesen⁹⁸⁷ in 2013
1143. HANS VILHELM JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 November 1987 to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁴⁸ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁴⁷. He died on 14 January 1988, as an infant.
1144. MARTINA JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1989, in Færøerne, to Adolf Johannesen¹²⁴⁸ and Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁴⁷.
 Martina married twice, including Nils Martin Olsson Djurhuus¹¹⁴⁵.
 Martina gave birth to one son:
 Markus Samuelson⁹⁸⁸ in 2010
1145. NILS MARTIN OLSSON DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1986.
 Nils Martin Olsson Djurhuus married Martina Johannesen¹¹⁴⁴.
1146. JAN NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 November 1961, in Klaksvík, to Martin Nielsen¹²⁵⁰ and Jórún Sofía Hammer¹²⁴⁹.
1147. LOVISA MARIA BECH (VIÐ KYKSLIÐ) (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 21 April 1966, in Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands.
 Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ married Lovisa Maria Bech (við Kykslið). They had four children:
 Maria við Kykslið⁹⁸⁹ in 1996
 Jórún Bech Nielsen⁹⁹⁰ in 1997
 Elsa Bech Nielsen⁹⁹² in 2001
 Filip Bech Nielsen⁹⁹³ in 2004
1148. SELMAR NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 March 1965, in Klaksvík, Færøerne, to Martin Nielsen¹²⁵⁰ and Jórún Sofía Hammer¹²⁴⁹.
1149. ANNIKA ARNSTEINSDÓTTIR NICLASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 16 March 1967.
 Selmar Nielsen¹¹⁴⁸ married Annika Arnsteinsdóttir Niclasen. They had two sons:
 Martin Nielsen⁹⁹⁴ in 1992
 Jákup Nielsen⁹⁹⁵ in 1996
1150. HARRIET RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 November 1965, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen¹²⁵² and Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹.

1151. SØREN TIPSMARK (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Oure.
 Søren Tipsmark married Harriet Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁰, aged about 32, in 1998. They had two daughters:
 Kamilla Tipsmark⁹⁹⁶ in 1993
 Mia Tipsmark⁹⁹⁸ in 1997
1152. ANITA RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 January 1967, in Danmark, to Oddmar Rasmussen¹²⁵² and Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹.
 Anita married twice. She was married to Bo Madsen¹¹⁵³ and Stig Brenøe Juliussen¹¹⁵⁴.

1153. BO MADSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).
 Bo Madsen married Anita Rasmussen¹¹⁵², aged about 57, in 2024.
1154. STIG BRENØE JULIUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Nykøbing Falster.
 Stig Brenøe Juliussen married Anita Rasmussen¹¹⁵², and they were divorced. They had two children:
 Kristian Brennøe Juliussen Rasmussen⁹⁹⁹ in 1991
 Helena Brenøe Rasmussen¹⁰⁰⁰ in 1998
1155. KARL ODDMAR RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 August 1971, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen¹²⁵² and Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹.


1156. NANCY MARJUN HENTZE (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed).

Karl Oddmar Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁵, aged about 33, married Nancy Marjun Hentze in 2005. They had two sons:
 Ragnar Karlsson¹⁰⁰² in 2002
 Haraldur Karlsson¹⁰⁰³ in 2006

1157. KERSTIN RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 September 1973, in Hvítanesi, to Oddmar Rasmussen¹²⁵² and Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹. Kerstin resided (ADDR) at Email.

Kerstin married twice. She was married to Jóhann Laksáfoss¹¹⁵⁸ and Pætur Pólson Johansen¹¹⁵⁹.



1158. JÓHANN LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).

Jóhann Laksáfoss married Kerstin Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁷, aged about 37, in 2011.

1159. PÆTUR PÓLSON JOHANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).

Pætur Pólson Johansen married Kerstin Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁷, and they were divorced. They had one son:
 Búi Pætursson¹⁰⁰⁴ in 2005

1160. TURID ANJA HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 January 1972 to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer¹²⁵³ and Kathrina Abrahamsen¹²⁵⁴.

1161. TRYGVE BJØRN KOED HAAGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).

Trygve Bjørn Koed Haagensen married Turið Anja Hammer¹¹⁶⁰, and they were divorced. They had three children:
 Bjarki Bjørn Haagensen¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1998
 Annbritt Koed Haagensen¹⁰⁰⁶ in 2000
 Benjamin Pær Haagensen¹⁰⁰⁷ in 2001

1162. HARALD HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 July 1976 to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer¹²⁵³ and Kathrina Abrahamsen¹²⁵⁴.

Harald had two partnerships. He was married to Helga Bára Mohr Vang¹¹⁶³. He was also the partner of Janie Høgnesen¹¹⁶⁴.

1163. HELGA BÁRA MOHR VANG (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed).

Harald Hammer¹¹⁶², aged about 40, married Helga Bára Mohr Vang in 2017. They had three children:
 Yrsa Døgg Hammer¹⁰⁰⁸ in 2009
 Bjartmar Hammer¹⁰⁰⁹ in 2013
 Ingimar Elfinn Hammer¹⁰¹⁰ in 2019

1164. JANIE HØGNESEN (Jónhild's cousin's partner, once removed) was born in Vestmanna, Færøerne.

Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² and Janie Høgnesen had one son:
 Teitur Haraldsson Hammer¹⁰¹¹ in 2000

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

1165. ALISA HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 March 1979, in Strendur, Faroe Islands, to Jógvan Elfinn Hammer¹²⁵³ and Kathrina Abrahamsen¹²⁵⁴.

1166. ÁSI JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).

Ási Joensen married Alisa Hammer¹¹⁶⁵, aged about 29, in 2008. They had two children:
 Ró Ásadóttir Hammer¹⁰¹² in 2010
 Eiri Ásason Hammer¹⁰¹³ in 2012

1167. MARIANN MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 September 1971, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen¹²⁵⁶ and Arnhild Sofía Hammer¹²⁵⁵.

Mariann gave birth to one daughter:
 Akansha Sofía Mikkelsen¹⁰¹⁴ in 2018

1168. KATRIN MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 April 1977, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen¹²⁵⁶ and Arnhild Sofía Hammer¹²⁵⁵.

1169. GORDON RAJANI (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).

Gordon Rajani married Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸, aged about 22, in 1999. They had four children:
 Elias Rajani¹⁰¹⁵ in 2007
 Olivia Rajani¹⁰¹⁶ in 2008
 Marius Rajani¹⁰¹⁷ in 2013
 Dániel Rajani¹⁰¹⁸ in 2014

1170. SILJA MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 March 1990, in Tórshavn, to Hans Kristian Mikkelsen¹²⁵⁶ and Arnhild Sofía Hammer¹²⁵⁵.
1171. HANUS HUUSGAARD EYSTURDAL (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).
 Hanus Huusgaard Eysturdal married Silja Mikkelsen¹¹⁷⁰, aged about 33, in 2023. They had two daughters:
 Sigríð Hansina Eysturdal¹⁰¹⁹ in 2023
 Arnhild Helena Eysturdal¹⁰²⁰ in 2024
1172. JAN SKORALIÐ (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1973 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
1173. JOAN HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1974.
 Jan Skoralið¹¹⁷² married Joan Hansen. They had three daughters:
 Rebekka Skoralið¹⁰²¹ in 2004
 Mirjam Skoralið¹⁰²³ in 2007
 Sára Skoralið¹⁰²⁴ in 2009
1174. STEINGRÍM SKORALIÐ (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1978 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
 Steingrím had two partnerships. He was married to Petra Simonsen¹¹⁷⁵. He was also the partner of Gunn Hansen Djurhuus¹¹⁷⁶.
1175. PETRA SIMONSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1981.
 Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁷⁴ married Petra Simonsen. They had two daughters:
 Björg Skoralið¹⁰²⁵ in 2012
 Siri Skoralið¹⁰²⁶ in 2014
1176. GUNN HANSEN DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin's partner, once removed) was born in 1978.
 Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁷⁴ and Gunn Hansen Djurhuus had one son:
 Tóki Skoralið¹⁰²⁷ in 2002
 The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
1177. MAGNUS SKORALIÐ (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1985 to John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ and Jóna Skoralið¹²⁵⁸.
1178. LIS JUSTINUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1987.
 Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁷⁷ married Lis Justinussen. They had three daughters:
 Ritva Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰²⁸ in 2013
 Bjørk Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰²⁹ in 2016
 Eir Magnusardóttir Skoralið¹⁰³⁰ in 2020
1179. HEIDI HENTZE PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1973 to Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ and Malfrid Hentze¹²⁶⁰.
1180. TÓRUR JØRGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1967.
 Tórir Jørgensen married Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹. They had four daughters:
 Mirjam Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³¹ in 1995
 Ríta Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³³ in 1997
 Marta Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³⁴ in 1997
 Sunrid Tórsdóttir Jørgensen¹⁰³⁵ in 2003
1181. LAILA HENTZE PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1979 to Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ and Malfrid Hentze¹²⁶⁰.
1182. JÓHAN HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1972.
 Jóhan Hansen married Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁸¹. They had two children:
 Jóhannes Martin Hansen¹⁰³⁶ in 1997
 Sólfríð Hansen¹⁰³⁷ in 2002
1183. ASBJØRN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1996 to Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ and Birgit Christiansen¹²⁶².
1184. ELIAS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 2004 to Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ and Birgit Christiansen¹²⁶².
1185. GURÐIÐ HELENA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1983 to Allan Poulsen¹²⁶⁴ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1186. ÓLAFUR GUÐJON HARALDSSON (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1979.
 Ólafur Guðjon Haraldsson married Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵. They had four children:
 Alexander Knútur Ólafsson¹⁰³⁸ in 2006
 Viktor Máni Ólafsson¹⁰³⁹ in 2008
 Sylvia Hertha Ólafsdóttir¹⁰⁴⁰ in 2013
 Amelía Þórunn Ólafsdóttir¹⁰⁴¹ in 2021

1187. SÍGRÚN RÓS DORFADÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1993 to Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1188. ÓLAFUR ÖRN HELGASON (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1990.
Ólafur Örn Helgason married Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁸⁷. They had two children:
Óliver Styrmir Ólafsson¹⁰⁴² in 2020
Embla Móey Ólafsdóttir¹⁰⁴³ in 2022
1189. TINNA DOFRADÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1997 to Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵ and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
1190. JOÃO VICTOR DE OLIVEIRA E SOUZA (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1995.
João Victor de Oliveira e Souza married Tinna Dofradóttir¹¹⁸⁹. They had one son:
Gabriel Victorsson Souza¹⁰⁴⁴ in 2024
1191. GUNNVÁ EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 July 1969 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1192. BO WASSARD MOGENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1969.
Bo Wassard Mogensen married Gunnvá Eysturoy¹¹⁹¹. They had three children:
Kristian Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁵ in 1987
Judith Jóhanna Eysturoy¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1992
Jens Eysturoy Mogensen¹⁰⁴⁸ in 2002
1193. EIVIND EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 March 1977 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1194. LISA TRÓNDHEIM (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1980.
Eivind Eysturoy¹¹⁹³ married Lisa Tróndheim. They had three daughters:
Lea Eivindsdóttir¹⁰⁴⁹ in 2012
Lív Eivindsdóttir¹⁰⁵⁰ in 2015
Ida Eivindsdóttir¹⁰⁵¹ in 2018
1195. INGIBJØRG EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 October 1978 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1196. JOHANNES OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1981.
Johannes Olsen married Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵. They had four sons:
Teitur Eysturoy Olsen¹⁰⁵² in 2003
Adrian Eysturoy Olsen¹⁰⁵³ in 2009
Hóri Eysturoy Olsen¹⁰⁵⁴ in 2013
Róar Eysturoy Olsen¹⁰⁵⁵ in 2014
1197. HØGNI EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 July 1990 to Jóhan Eysturoy¹²⁶⁷ and Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶.
1198. HALLA DURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1991.
Høgni Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁷ married Halla Durhuus. They had three children:
Ronja Høgnadóttir Durhuus¹⁰⁵⁶ in 2014
David Høgnason Durhuus¹⁰⁵⁷ in 2018
Milja Høgnadóttir Durhuus¹⁰⁵⁸ in 2022
1199. TERJI NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 June 1972 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
1200. BJØRG ÁRNADÓTTIR (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1974.
Terji Nielsen¹¹⁹⁹ married Björg Árnadóttir. They had three children:
Búgvi Terjason Nielsen¹⁰⁵⁹ in 2000
Silja Terjadóttir Nielsen¹⁰⁶⁰ in 2003
Barbara Terjadóttir Nielsen¹⁰⁶¹ in 2007
1201. DURITA NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 May 1975 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
1202. HØGNI HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1966.
Høgni Hansen married Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹. They had four children:
Malena Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶² in 1998
Petra Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶³ in 1999
Rannvá Høgnadóttir Hansen¹⁰⁶⁵ in 2003
Rói Høgnason Hansen¹⁰⁶⁶ in 2006
1203. RAGNAR NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 October 1981 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.
Ragnar married twice, including Sunneva Vang¹²⁰⁴.

Ragnar fathered one daughter:

Emma Ragnarsdóttir Jacobsen¹⁰⁶⁷ in 2005

1204. SUNNEVA VANG (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1983.

Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³ married Sunneva Vang. They had three sons:

Martin Ragnarson¹⁰⁶⁸ in 2007

Rógvi Ragnarson¹⁰⁶⁹ in 2013

Hugin Ragnarson¹⁰⁷⁰ in 2015

1205. FRÓÐI NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 October 1989 to Rógvi Nielsen¹²⁶⁹ and Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸.

1206. FRÍÐA REYNSKORÐ (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1991.

Fróði Nielsen¹²⁰⁵ married Fríða Reynskorð. They had three children:

Sólvá Fróðadóttir Reynskorð¹⁰⁷¹ in 2013

Sílas Fróðason Reynskorð¹⁰⁷² in 2017

Jónas Fróðason Reynskorð¹⁰⁷³ in 2022

1207. SJÚRÐUR LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 June 1984 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.

1208. JÓRUN HEINESEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1985.

Sjúrður Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁷ married Jórún Heinesen. They had two children:

Bára Sjúrðardóttir¹⁰⁷⁴ in 2006

Liam Sjúrðarson¹⁰⁷⁵ in 2012

1209. EIVIND LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 November 1985 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.

1210. MALAN JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1988.

Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁹ married Malan Joensen. They had two sons:

Tummas Eivindson¹⁰⁷⁶ in 2017

Jón Eivindson¹⁰⁷⁷ in 2021

1211. ANNIKA LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 August 1990 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.

1212. FRÍÐI REINERT DJURHUUS (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1990.

Fríði Reinert Djurhuus married Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²¹¹. They had three children:

Markus Lómstein Djurhuus¹⁰⁷⁸ in 2011

Emil Lómstein Djurhuus¹⁰⁷⁹ in 2014

Heiðrún Erika Lómstein Djurhuus¹⁰⁸⁰ in 2017

1213. MARIANN LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 April 1992 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.

1214. HJALMAR DEBES JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1991.

Hjalmar Debes Joensen married Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³. They had four children:

Leif Debes Joensen¹⁰⁸¹ in 2014

Sóleyð Debes Joensen¹⁰⁸² in 2017

Erna Debes Joensen¹⁰⁸³ in 2018

Hildur Debes Joensen¹⁰⁸⁴ in 2022

1215. FINNUR LÓMSTEIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 February 2002 to Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ and Erika Lómstein¹²⁷¹.

1216. ESTHER MARGRETH PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 21 April 1992 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.

1217. FÍA NICLASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's partner, once removed) was born in 1991.

Esther Margreth Petersen¹²¹⁶ married Fía Niclassen.

1218. NICLAS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 August 1996 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.

1219. JÁKUP PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 April 2000 to Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² and Fríðunn Niclassen¹²⁷³.

1220. ÓLI NOLSØE OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 October 1990 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.

1221. JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1991. Jensia married twice, including Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁰.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Jensia Maria í Búðini*]
 Jensia gave birth to one son:
 Nóa Margaard Offersen í Búðini²⁰⁴² in 2016
 Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁰ married Jensia Maria í Búðini. They had one daughter:
 Vón Óladóttir í Búðini¹⁰⁸⁵ in 2024
1222. JÁKUP NOLSØE OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 January 1999 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1223. BJØRG BÁRÐARDÓTTIR NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed).
 Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²²², aged 23, married Bjørg Bárðardóttir Nielsen on 31 December 2022. They had two children:
 Elina Jákupsdóttir¹⁰⁸⁶ in 2021
 Ólavur Mattias Jákupsson¹⁰⁸⁷ in 2024
1224. ESTER NOLSØE OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 July 2000 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1225. TÓRI NOLSØE OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 October 2001 to Jón Nolsøe Olsen¹²⁷⁵ and Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴.
1226. MAIBRITT MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, once removed) was born to Greta Klein Joensen¹²⁹⁵.

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

1227. ANDREAS MARTIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's brother) was born on 20 March 1940, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen¹³⁰⁰. He died in 2014, aged about 74, in Ejby, Fyn, Denmark. He was buried in Ejby, Fyn, Denmark.
1228. HENNY DAHL (Jónhild's sister-in-law) was born on 8 July 1943 to Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ and Ingrid Gaard¹⁹⁸⁹.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Henny Dahl*]
 Andreas Martin Petersen¹²²⁷ married Henny Dahl. They had three children:
 Jan Petersen¹⁰⁸⁸ in 1964
 Henrik Petersen¹⁰⁹¹ in 1966
 Anja Petersen¹⁰⁹³ in 1972
1229. HELGI FINN PETERSEN (Jónhild's brother) was born on 13 July 1945, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen¹³⁰⁰.
 Helgi married twice. He was married to Sonja Thorbjørnsen¹²³⁰ and Laila Petersen¹²³¹.
1230. SONJA THORBJØRNSSEN (Jónhild's sister-in-law). She is no longer living.
 Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ married Sonja Thorbjørnsen, and they were divorced. They had three children, and assumed parenthood of another two children:
 Vibeke Petersen¹⁰⁹⁵ in 1965
 Pia Helen Petersen¹⁰⁹⁸ in 1966
 Peter Pilebjerg Petersen¹¹⁰⁰ by adoption
 Michael Georg Petersen¹¹⁰² by adoption
 Henning Petersen¹¹⁰⁴ in 1971
1231. LAILA PETERSEN (Jónhild's sister-in-law) was born on 23 December 1947, in Rønne, Bornholm. She died on 20 November 2024, aged 76, in Holbæk. She was buried in Holbæk.
 Laila married twice, including Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹.
 Laila gave birth to two sons:
 Peter Pilebjerg Petersen¹¹⁰⁰ in 1969
 Michael Georg Petersen¹¹⁰² in 1971
 Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ married Laila Petersen.
1232. PETRA HEINVØR SOFÍA PETERSEN (Jónhild's sister) was born on 14 March 1949 to Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ and Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen¹³⁰⁰. She died (Kræft) in 2017, aged about 68, in Jyllinge. She was buried in Jyllinge.
1233. GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN (Jónhild's brother-in-law) was born in 1951 to Tórir Olsen¹⁹⁷⁹ and Amalie Valentina Olsen¹⁹⁸⁰.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen*]
 Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen married Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen¹²³². They had four children:
 Jacob Brandt Olsen¹¹⁰⁶ in 1972
 Tórður Fróði Olsen¹¹⁰⁸ in 1981
 Petur Olsen¹¹⁰⁹ in 1982
 Henrietta Ann-Sofía Olsen¹¹¹⁰ in 1989

1234. MARJUN MORTENSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 14 July 1955 to Erling Mortensen¹³⁰² and Edith Kathrina Mejnhertha Petersen¹³⁰¹.
1235. JÁKUP FRANTS LARSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 14 November 1952.
 Jákup Frants Larsen married Marjun Mortensen¹²³⁴. They had three sons:
 Erling Larsen¹¹¹² in 1974
 Petur Larsen¹¹¹⁴ in 1980
 Einar Larsen¹¹¹⁵ in 1986
1236. JYTTE CHALBURG (Jónhild's cousin) was born in 1944 to Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³⁰³ and Aase Chalburg¹³⁰⁴. She died on 26 March 2024, aged about 79.
 Jytte married twice. She was married to Kim Larsen¹²³⁷ and Jákup Hendrik (Heggi) Rinkustein¹²³⁸.
1237. KIM LARSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband). He is no longer living.
 Kim Larsen married Jytte Chalburg¹²³⁶. They had two children:
 Jens Chalburg¹¹¹⁷ in 1960
 Trine Chalburg¹¹¹⁸ in 1972
1238. JÁKUP HENDRIK (HEGGI) RINKUSTEIN (Jónhild's cousin's husband).
 Jákup Hendrik (Heggi) Rinkustein married Jytte Chalburg¹²³⁶, aged about 61, in December 2005.
1239. JASPUR SUNE PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 19 June 1946 to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ and Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶.
1240. JANA HØJGAARD ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife).
 Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ married Jana Højgaard Ellefsen. They had four children:
 Suni Yong Petersen¹¹¹⁹ in 1973
 Rúni Kim Petersen¹¹²⁰ in 1977
 Terji Petersen¹¹²¹ in 1978
 Ása Jaspursdóttir Petersen¹¹²³ in 1979
1241. ANDREAS SONNI PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 8 June 1947, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ and Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶. He died on 10 February 2019, aged 71, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar. He was buried in Norðragøta.
1242. KATRIN ZACHARIASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born on 19 December 1949. She died on 22 February 2026, aged 76.
 Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴¹ married Katrin Zachariassen. They had two children:
 Arni Vitus Petersen¹¹²⁵ in 1974
 Johanna Martina Petersen¹¹²⁷ in 1978
1243. OLE JACOB SELMAR PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 5 June 1949, in Klaksvík, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ and Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶.
1244. LOUISE LYBERTH (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born on 16 August 1955, in Maniitsoq.
 Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ married Louise Lyberth. They had four children:
 Ole Lyberth Petersen¹¹²⁹ in 1979
 Ane-Sofie Lyberth Petersen¹¹³¹ in 1986
 Arne Lyberth Petersen¹¹³² in 1987
 Paninnguaq Lyberth Petersen¹¹³³
1245. MALENA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born in 1951 to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ and Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶.
1246. JÁKUP JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 1 April 1946, in Syðrugøta. He died on 13 December 2024, aged 78.
 Jákup Jacobsen married Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵. They had four children:
 Maud Jacobsen¹¹³⁴ in 1975
 Birita Jacobsen¹¹³⁶ in 1978
 Bogi Jacobsen¹¹³⁸ in 1978
 Poul Arni Jacobsen¹¹⁴⁰ in 1985
1247. SELMA MARJUN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 15 May 1961, in Færøerne, to Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ and Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶.
1248. ADOLF JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born in Færøerne.
 Adolf Johannesen married Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁴⁷. They had three children:
 Elly Johannesen¹¹⁴² in 1981
 Hans Vilhelm Johannesen¹¹⁴³ in 1987
 Martina Johannesen¹¹⁴⁴ in 1989
1249. JÓRUN SOFÍA HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 29 January 1942, in Oyndarfirði, to Harald Sofus Hammer¹³⁰⁸ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷. Jórún resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík. She died on 19 August 2025, aged

83, in Klaksvík, Færøerne. She was buried in Úti Í Grøv, Klaksvík.

The following information is also recorded for Jórún. Ættarband.

1250. MARTIN NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 14 September 1932, in Vatnsøyri. Martin resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík. He died in Klaksvík, Færøerne. He was buried in Úti Í Grøv, Klaksvík.

The following information is also recorded for Martin. Ættarband.

Martin Nielsen, aged about 28, married Jórún Sofía Hammer¹²⁴⁹, aged about 19, in 1961 in Klaksvík. They had two sons:

Jan Nielsen¹¹⁴⁶ in 1961

Selmar Nielsen¹¹⁴⁸ in 1965

1251. MALAN PETRA HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 2 November 1944, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Harald Sofus Hammer¹³⁰⁸ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷. Malan resided (ADDR) at Hvítanes.

1252. ODDMAR RASMUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 19 June 1943, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He died on 15 April 2013, aged 69, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.



Oddmar Rasmussen, aged 22, married Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹, aged 20, on 14 August 1965 in Oyndafjørða kirkja, and they were divorced on 1 June 2003, when aged 59 and 58 respectively. They had four children:

Harriet Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁰ in 1965

Anita Rasmussen¹¹⁵² in 1967

Karl Oddmar Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁵ in 1971

Kerstin Rasmussen¹¹⁵⁷ in 1973

1253. JÓGVAN ELFINN HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 27 June 1947, in Oyndafjørð, to Harald Sofus Hammer¹³⁰⁸ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷. Jógvan resided (ADDR) at Strendir.

The following information is also recorded for Jógvan. Ættarband.

1254. KATHRINA ABRAHAMSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife).

The following information is also recorded for Kathrina. Ættarband.

Jógvan Elfinn Hammer¹²⁵³ married Kathrina Abrahamsen. They had three children:

Turið Anja Hammer¹¹⁶⁰ in 1972

Harald Hammer¹¹⁶² in 1976

Alisa Hammer¹¹⁶⁵ in 1979

1255. ARNHILD SOFÍA HAMMER (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 7 November 1950, in Oyndafjørð, to Harald Sofus Hammer¹³⁰⁸ and Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷. Arnhild resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn.

1256. HANS KRISTIAN MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 24 March 1948, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 28 May 2006, aged 58, in Undir Heygnum Mikla, grøv 2854a K4, Tórshavn.

Hans Kristian Mikkelsen married Arnhild Sofía Hammer¹²⁵⁵. They had three daughters:

Mariann Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁷ in 1971

Katrin Mikkelsen¹¹⁶⁸ in 1977

Silja Mikkelsen¹¹⁷⁰ in 1990

1257. JOHN REID PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 19 March 1950 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³⁰⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³¹⁰.

1258. JÓNA SKORALIÐ (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born in 1953.

John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ married Jóna Skoralið. They had three sons:

Jan Skoralið¹¹⁷² in 1973

Steingrím Skoralið¹¹⁷⁴ in 1978

Magnus Skoralið¹¹⁷⁷ in 1985

1259. ANDRIAS MARTIN (DIA) PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 18 September 1953 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³⁰⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³¹⁰.

1260. MALFRID HENTZE (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born in 1955. She died in 2013, aged about 58.

Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ married Malfrid Hentze. They had two daughters:

Heidi Hentze Petersen¹¹⁷⁹ in 1973

Laila Hentze Petersen¹¹⁸¹ in 1979

1261. KÁRI PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 18 September 1960 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³⁰⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³¹⁰.

1262. BIRGIT CHRISTIANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born in 1964.

Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ married Birgit Christiansen. They had two sons:

Asbjørn Petersen¹¹⁸³ in 1996

Elias Petersen¹¹⁸⁴ in 2004

1263. POULA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 4 January 1966 to Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³⁰⁹ and Hertha Langgard¹³¹⁰.

Poula had two partners. She was the partner of Allan Poulsen¹²⁶⁴ and Dofri Þórðarson¹²⁶⁵.

1264. ALLAN POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin's partner) was born in 1962.
Allan Poulsen and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ had one daughter:
Gurðið Helena Petersen¹¹⁸⁵ in 1983
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
1265. DOFRI ÞÓRÐARSON (Jónhild's cousin's partner) was born in 1965.
Dofri had two partnerships; including Poula Petersen¹²⁶³.
Dofri Þórðarson was married.
Dofri Þórðarson and Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ had two daughters:
Sigrún Rós Dorfadóttir¹¹⁸⁷ in 1993
Tinna Dofradóttir¹¹⁸⁹ in 1997
The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
1266. JUDITH KAROLINA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 4 August 1951 to Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ and Esther Gaard¹³¹².
1267. JÓHAN EYSTUROY (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 24 May 1949.
Jóhan Eysturoy married Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶, and they were divorced. They had four children:
Gunnvá Eysturoy¹¹⁹¹ in 1969
Eivind Eysturoy¹¹⁹³ in 1977
Ingibjörg Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁵ in 1978
Høgni Eysturoy¹¹⁹⁷ in 1990
1268. ANNI MALENA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 11 June 1953 to Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ and Esther Gaard¹³¹².
1269. RÓGVI NIELSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 7 March 1951.
Rógvi Nielsen married Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸. They had four children:
Terji Nielsen¹¹⁹⁹ in 1972
Durita Nielsen¹²⁰¹ in 1975
Ragnar Nielsen¹²⁰³ in 1981
Fróði Nielsen¹²⁰⁵ in 1989
1270. LEIF PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 18 June 1958 to Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ and Esther Gaard¹³¹².
1271. ERIKA LÓMSTEIN (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born on 25 December 1961. She died on 27 June 2024, aged 62.
Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ married Erika Lómstein. They had five children:
Sjúrður Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁷ in 1984
Eivind Lómstein Petersen¹²⁰⁹ in 1985
Annika Lómstein Petersen¹²¹¹ in 1990
Mariann Lómstein Petersen¹²¹³ in 1992
Finnur Lómstein Petersen¹²¹⁵ in 2002
1272. EILIF PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 18 April 1963 to Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ and Esther Gaard¹³¹².
1273. FRÍÐUNN NICLASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife) was born on 20 August 1965.
Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² married Fríðunn Niclassen. They had three children:
Esther Margreth Petersen¹²¹⁶ in 1992
Niclas Petersen¹²¹⁸ in 1996
Jákup Petersen¹²¹⁹ in 2000
1274. GUNNLEYG PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born on 24 September 1966 to Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ and Esther Gaard¹³¹².
1275. JÓN NOLSØE OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband) was born on 7 October 1959.
Jón Nolsøe Olsen married Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴, and they were divorced. They had four children:
Óli Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁰ in 1990
Jákup Nolsøe Olsen¹²²² in 1999
Ester Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁴ in 2000
Tóri Nolsøe Olsen¹²²⁵ in 2001
1276. INGUN HALLA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin) was born to Joen Pauli Joensen¹³¹⁸ and Ms. Unknown¹³¹⁹.
1277. PETRINA PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 3 August 1926 to Max Petersen¹³⁶² and Apolonia Dahl¹³⁶¹. She is no longer living.
1278. EDVARD PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 12 July 1930 to Max Petersen¹³⁶² and Apolonia Dahl¹³⁶¹. He died in 1974, aged about 43.
1279. SIGGA PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 18 February 1936 to Max Petersen¹³⁶² and Apolonia Dahl¹³⁶¹.

1280. EDITH PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 4 August 1929, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen¹³⁶⁴ and Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³. She died in 1979, aged about 49.
1281. JÓANNES PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 7 July 1931, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen¹³⁶⁴ and Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³. He died in 1984, aged about 52.
1282. PETUR EYVIND PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 4 March 1933 to Jóhannes Petersen¹³⁶⁴ and Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³.
1283. HENDRIK PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 24 April 1940, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen¹³⁶⁴ and Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³.
1284. MARTIN PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 2 February 1945, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Jóhannes Petersen¹³⁶⁴ and Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³.
1285. POUL JUUL KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 24 December 1927 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. He died in 1982, aged about 54.
1286. HENRY KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 28 June 1929 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. He is no longer living.
1287. APOLONIA KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 26 February 1931 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. She is no longer living.
1288. ALEX HJALGRIM KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 10 September 1932 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. He died in 1999, aged about 66.
1289. JULIA SIGNA KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 13 July 1934 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. She is no longer living.
1290. ANDREAS KLEIN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 13 August 1935 to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³.
1291. RANDI LILAA (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 25 September 1956, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹.
1292. KETTY POULINA LILAA (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 27 February 1958, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹.
1293. HEIDI LILAA (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 21 July 1964, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹.
1294. KNUD LILAA (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 10 October 1969, in Keypmannahavn, to Niels Cornelius Nielsen¹⁴⁰⁰ and Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹.
1295. GRETA KLEIN JOENSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 6 November 1964 to Elibert Joensen¹⁴¹⁹ and Marita Klein¹⁴²⁰.
Greta married twice, including Magnus Magnussen¹²⁹⁶.
Greta gave birth to one daughter:
Maibritt Magnussen¹²²⁶
1296. MAGNUS MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's third cousin's husband).
Magnus Magnussen married Greta Klein Joensen¹²⁹⁵.
1297. JOEN PAULI ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born on 20 April 1936, in Miðvági, Vágoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Elias Ellefsen¹⁴³⁰ and Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard¹⁴³¹. Joen was a Løgmaður 1981-1985. He died on 24 August 2012, aged 76, in Hoyvik, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.



1298. ÁSA ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's third cousin) was born to Joen Elias Ellefsen¹⁴³⁰ and Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard¹⁴³¹.

Generation of Hans' Children

1299. PETUR ERNST PETERSEN (Jónhild's father) was born on 9 May 1910, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died in 1991, aged about 81, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 80 ár.
1300. SIGGA ANNA HENRIETTA JOENSEN (Jónhild's mother) was born on 3 August 1909, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. She died in 2005, aged about 95.
 Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ married Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen. They had four children:
 Jónhild Maria Petersen²²⁰ in 1937
 Andreas Martin Petersen¹²²⁷ in 1940
 Helgi Finn Petersen¹²²⁹ in 1945
 Petra Heinvør Sofia Petersen¹²³² in 1949
1301. EDITH KATHRINA MEJNHERTA PETERSEN (Jónhild's aunt) was born on 17 September 1913, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. She died in 2002, aged about 88.
1302. ERLING MORTENSEN (Jónhild's uncle by marriage) was born in 1912, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰². He died in 1994, aged about 82.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Erling Mortensen]
 Erling Mortensen married Edith Kathrina Mejnherta Petersen¹³⁰¹. They had one daughter:
 Marjun Mortensen¹²³⁴ in 1955
1303. JENS PAULI ERLING (DESSI) PETERSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 10 January 1915, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died in 1971, aged about 56.
1304. AASE CHALBURG (Jónhild's aunt by marriage) was born in 1916 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. She died in 1975, aged about 59.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Aase Chalburg]
 Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³⁰³ married Aase Chalburg. They had one daughter:
 Jytte Chalburg¹²³⁶ in 1944
1305. ARNE SOFUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 7 February 1917, in oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died in 1982, aged about 65, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Úti í Grøv, Klaksvík.
- 
1306. MARTINA TAUSEN (Jónhild's aunt by marriage) was born on 17 April 1918 to Jaspur Johan Olaus Hammer Tausen²⁰³⁶ and Salmine Sophie (Mina) Larsen²⁰³⁷. She died on 23 November 2008, aged 90.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Martina Tausen]
 Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ married Martina Tausen. They had five children:
 Jaspur Sune Petersen¹²³⁹ in 1946
 Andreas Sonni Petersen¹²⁴¹ in 1947
 Ole Jacob Selmar Petersen¹²⁴³ in 1949
 Malena Petersen¹²⁴⁵ in 1951
 Selma Marjun Petersen¹²⁴⁷ in 1961
- 
1307. KETTY POULA KRISTINA PETERSEN (Jónhild's aunt) was born on 19 March 1920, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 5, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1996, aged about 76.
1308. HARALD SOFUS HAMMER (Jónhild's uncle by marriage) was born on 17 August 1913, in Oyndafjørð, to Joen (Jógvan) Hammer⁵⁴⁶ and Jóhanna Weihe⁵¹⁰. He died in 1989, aged about 75, in Oyndafjørð.
 Harald Sofus Hammer, aged 28, married Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷, aged 21, on 7 September 1941 in Andefjord Kirke. They had four children:
 Jórún Sofia Hammer¹²⁴⁹ in 1942
 Malan Petra Hammer¹²⁵¹ in 1944
 Jógvan Elfinn Hammer¹²⁵³ in 1947
 Arnhild Sofia Hammer¹²⁵⁵ in 1950
1309. JOHAN STEINGRÍM PETERSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 18 April 1923, in Á Fløtti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died on 22 October 1983, aged 60 years, in Leirvík, Faroe Islands.
1310. HERTHA LANGGARD (Jónhild's aunt by marriage) was born on 3 March 1927, in Leirvík, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She died on 10 October 1999, aged 72.
 Johan Steingrím Petersen¹³⁰⁹ married Hertha Langgard. They had four children:
 John Reid Petersen¹²⁵⁷ in 1950
 Andrias Martin (Dia) Petersen¹²⁵⁹ in 1953

Kári Petersen¹²⁶¹ in 1960
 Poula Petersen¹²⁶³ in 1966

1311. EIVIND PETERSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 13 January 1928, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ and Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶. He died on 20 October 2017, aged 89 years, in á Lansssjúkrahúsinum 89 át.



1312. ESTHER GAARD (Jónhild's aunt by marriage) was born on 31 August 1931, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Jákup Gaard²⁰³⁸ and Karolina Gaard²⁰³⁹. She died in 2022, aged about 90.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Esther Gaard*]

Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹, aged 23, married Esther Gaard, aged 19, on 20 May 1951. They had five children:

Judith Karolina Petersen¹²⁶⁶ in 1951

Anni Malena Petersen¹²⁶⁸ in 1953

Leif Petersen¹²⁷⁰ in 1958

Eilif Petersen¹²⁷² in 1963

Gunnleyg Petersen¹²⁷⁴ in 1966

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

1313. SÁMAL CHRISTOFFER (SAMUELSEN) (LÍTLI SÁMAL) JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 16 April 1894, in Miðvági, Vágar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Marie Katrine Joensen¹⁴⁴⁹. He died on 4 November 1940, aged 46.
1314. SOFIE MALENE OLSEN (Jónhild's aunt by marriage) was born on 15 May 1876, in Miðvági, Vágar. She died on 8 October 1944, aged 68.

Sámál Christoffer (Samuelsen) (lítlí Sámál) Joensen¹³¹³ married Sofie Malene Olsen.

1315. HANS JACOB JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 22 October 1895, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Marie Katrine Joensen¹⁴⁴⁹. He died on 7 March 1919, aged 23.

1316. MARIE CATHRINE RUTH JOENSEN (Jónhild's aunt) was born on 6 November 1899, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. Marie resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. She died in 1919, aged about 19.

1317. ÓLAVUR JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 13 April 1902, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. Ólavur resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1919, aged about 17.

1318. JOEN PAULI JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 27 August 1904, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. Joen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died on 21 November 1976, aged 72 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in November 1976 in Færøerne. Joen married twice. He was married to Ms. Unknown¹³¹⁹ and Olga Hansen¹³²⁰.

1319. MS. UNKNOWN (Jónhild's aunt by marriage).

Joen Pauli Joensen¹³¹⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:

Ingun Halla Joensen¹²⁷⁶

1320. OLGA HANSEN (Jónhild's aunt by marriage).

Joen Pauli Joensen¹³¹⁸ married Olga Hansen.

1321. DANIEL FREDERIK FRIMODT JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 14 February 1907, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in 1987, aged about 80, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

1322. JOHANNE VILHELMINE JOENSEN (Jónhild's aunt) was born in 1913, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. She died in 1921, aged about 8.

1323. ANNA MARTINA (TINNA) REYNSTIND (Jónhild's aunt) was born on 14 June 1915 to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. She died on 12 June 2011, aged 95 years.

1324. JOEN JOHANNES JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born on 15 March 1918, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. He died on 1 November 1998, aged 80 years.

1325. HANS O.M. JOENSEN (Jónhild's uncle) was born in 1921, in Miðvágur, to Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ and Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸. He died in 1989, aged about 68.

1326. "ARNE" PETER NICOLAISEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 December 1918, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹⁴⁵⁴ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹⁴⁵³. "Arne" became known as "Arne". He died on 13 August 1942, aged 23, in Øresundshospitalet, Keypmannahavn, Danmark. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin við Velbastaðvegin, Tórshavn.

1327. JOHANNES "HANNIS" NICOLAISEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 January 1924, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹⁴⁵⁴ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹⁴⁵³. Johannes became known as "Hannis". He died on 1 September 1983, aged 59, in Landavegur, Tórshavn. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin við Velbastaðvegin, Tórshavn.
1328. LENA NICOLAISEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in Faroe Islands to Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen¹⁴⁵⁴ and Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹⁴⁵³.
1329. BRYNHILD EIDESGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 August 1916, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. Brynhild resided (ADDR) at Esbjerg, Denmark. She died in February 2009, aged 92, in Denmark. She was buried in Esbjerg, Denmark.
1330. LARS SAND KIRK (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed).
Lars Sand Kirk married Brynhild Eidesgaard¹³²⁹.
1331. ANDRIAS Á MARKNAGILI (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1918, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. He died in 2002, aged about 83, in Klaksvík.
1332. PAULINA MARIA ARGE (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1920.
Andrias á Marknagili¹³³¹ married Paulina Maria Arge.
1333. PETER EIDESGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1918, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. He died in 1979, aged about 60, in Oyndarfjørður.
1334. ERLING EIDESGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1920, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. He died on 20 May 1987, aged 66, in Tvøroyri, Suðuroy, Føroyar.
1335. JONA MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, once removed). She is no longer living.
Erling Eidesgaard¹³³⁴ married Jona Magnussen.
1336. AÐALBJØRG EIDESGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 December 1922, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. She is no longer living. Aðalbjörg married twice. She was married to Sigurd Joensen¹³³⁷ and Sigurd Joensen¹⁴¹³ (her indirect relation).
1337. SIGURD JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 30 May 1920, in Oyndarfjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
Sigurd Joensen married Aðalbjörg Eidesgaard¹³³⁶.
1338. SVERRI EIDESGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1925, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður, to Justinus Ejdesgaard¹⁴⁵⁶ and Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. He is no longer living.
1339. POULA MARIA SOLVEIG PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 October 1931 to Poul Sofus Petersen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Maren Poulsen¹⁴⁵⁸. She died on 15 February 1936, aged 4.
1340. SELMAR PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne to Poul Sofus Petersen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Maren Poulsen¹⁴⁵⁸.
1341. PETUR PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born to Poul Sofus Petersen¹⁴⁵⁷ and Maren Poulsen¹⁴⁵⁸.
1342. ESTRID KATHRINA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 August 1909 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1977, aged about 67.
1343. AMANDA JULINA SIGNHILD JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 July 1911 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1983, aged about 71.
1344. KARLA JACOBINA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 August 1912 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1969, aged about 56.
1345. JENNY JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 December 1913 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1997, aged about 83.
1346. ELIAS FRITS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 June 1915 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. He is no longer living.
1347. ELKAN JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1918 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 2001, aged about 82.

1348. HERDIS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 January 1921 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. She died in 1992, aged about 71.
1349. KLÆMINT JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 26 October 1923 to Christian Benadikt Jacobsen¹⁴⁶⁰ and Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. He died (Druknaði á Havnarvág) on 30 December 1951, aged 28 years.
1350. HERLUF JOHAN FRITS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 September 1919 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁴⁶² and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹. He died in 1980, aged about 60.
1351. KJARTAN ERLING JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 August 1921 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁴⁶² and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹. He died in 1988, aged about 66.
1352. ELLY DIANA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 October 1923, in Syðrugøtu, to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁴⁶² and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹. She is no longer living.
1353. JOHAN EVALD JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 April 1930 to Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen¹⁴⁶² and Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹. He is no longer living.
1354. DAGMAR KNUDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 October 1906, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². She died on 2 October 1988, aged 81. She was buried on 2 October 1988.
- 
1355. BIRGITTE (GITTA) KNUDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born in 1909, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². She died in Saltangará, Færøerne. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.
1356. VILHELMINA KNUDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 January 1911, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². She died on 23 March 1931, aged 20, in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.
- 
1357. ALBERTINA (EBBA) KNUDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 January 1915, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². She died on 17 April 1987, aged 72, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.
- 
1358. POUL JUL KNUDSEN (Á VOLLANUM) (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1916, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². Poul resided (ADDR) at Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands. He died on 24 July 1999, aged 83, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 27 July 1999 in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.
- 
1359. JENS LEON KNUDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 May 1918, in Í Heiðinum, Saltangará Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollarum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². He died on 11 July 1986, aged 68, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried on 14 July 1986 in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.
- 

1360. JOHAN PETUR SVEND KNUDSEN (Á VOLLANUM) PEDDA (Jónhild's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 December 1922, in Saltangará Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámal á Vollanum)¹⁴⁷³ and Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². He died on 5 October 1951, aged 28, in Syðrugøtu, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.



1361. APOLONIA DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1898, in í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. She is no longer living.
1362. MAX PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 6 April 1893, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died in 1952, aged about 59.

Max Petersen married Apolonia Dahl¹³⁶¹. They had three children:

- Petrina Petersen¹²⁷⁷ in 1926
- Edvard Petersen¹²⁷⁸ in 1930
- Sigga Petersen¹²⁷⁹ in 1936

1363. MARIA FREDERIKKA DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1900, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. She died in 1982, aged about 82.
1364. JÓHANNES PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1898, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He died in 1966, aged about 68.

Jóhannes Petersen married Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³. They had five children:

- Edith Petersen¹²⁸⁰ in 1929
- Jóannes Petersen¹²⁸¹ in 1931
- Petur Eyvind Petersen¹²⁸² in 1933
- Hendrik Petersen¹²⁸³ in 1940
- Martin Petersen¹²⁸⁴ in 1945

1365. EDVARD DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 December 1903, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. He died (datt oman og druknaði) in August 1916, aged 12. He was buried in Svínøys seinni í Oyndarfirði.

1366. HERBORG DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 29 November 1906, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. She died on 3 July 1985, aged 78.

1367. JÓHAN HENDRIK DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1909, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. He died (gekk burtur við grindabátinum eystan Múla) on 19 November 1939, aged 30, in á sjónum.

1368. FRYDA DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 March 1912, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ and Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁴⁷⁷. She is no longer living.

1369. JOHAN MARTIN DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 24 September 1899, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. He is no longer living.

1370. JOEN SIGUR DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1902, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. He died in 1904, aged about 2.

1371. JOHN SIGUR DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1904, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. He died in 1976, aged about 71.

1372. ESMAR HENDRIK DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 October 1906, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. He died in 1974, aged about 67.

1373. JONA DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1908, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. She died in 1980, aged about 71.
- Jona married twice. She was married to Klement Sigurd Klein¹³⁷⁴ and Joen Peter Klein¹³⁷⁵.

1374. KLEMENT SIGURD KLEIN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 8 July 1894, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. He died on 28 May 1938, aged 43.

Klement Sigurd Klein married Jona Dahl¹³⁷³. They had six children:

- Poul Juul Klein¹²⁸⁵ in 1927
- Henry Klein¹²⁸⁶ in 1929
- Apolonia Klein¹²⁸⁷ in 1931
- Alex Hjalgrim Klein¹²⁸⁸ in 1932
- Julia Signa Klein¹²⁸⁹ in 1934

Andreas Klein¹²⁹⁰ in 1935

1375. JOEN PETER KLEIN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 3 July 1897, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Klein⁶⁴⁵ and Apolonia Maria Høgnesen⁶⁴⁴. He died on 6 August 1988, aged 91. Joen married twice. He was married to Louisa Vilhelm²¹³⁵ and Jona Dahl¹³⁷³.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Joen Peter Klein]
Joen Peter Klein married Jona Dahl¹³⁷³.
1376. HEJNE AKSEL DAHL (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 December 1910, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður, to Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ and Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen¹⁴⁸⁶. He died (Gekk burtur við Fossanes) in 1938, aged about 27.
1377. HANS DAVID DAVIDSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 April 1908, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹⁴⁸⁹ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹⁴⁸⁸. He died in 1992, aged about 84.
1378. ELISABETH DAVIDSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Hellunum. She is no longer living. Hans David Davidsen¹³⁷⁷ married Elisabeth Davidsen.
1379. JOEN DAVIDSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 February 1910, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹⁴⁸⁹ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹⁴⁸⁸. He is no longer living.
1380. GERDA UNKNOWN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in Keypmannahavn. She is no longer living. Joen Davidsen¹³⁷⁹ married Gerda Unknown.
1381. ASTRID DAVIDSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 February 1921, in Haldórsvík, to David Davidsen¹⁴⁸⁹ and Johanna Maria Dahl¹⁴⁸⁸. She is no longer living.
1382. ARNHOLD ELIAS HEINESEN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 9 February 1921, in Tjørnuvík. He is no longer living. Arnhold Elias Heinesen married Astrid Davidsen¹³⁸¹.
1383. ALFRED HARALDSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1916, in Elduvík, to Sofus Haraldsen¹⁴⁹² and Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹⁴⁹¹. He is no longer living.
1384. THOMASIA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 19 September 1918, in Funningsfjørður. Alfred Haraldsen¹³⁸³ married Thomasia Joensen.
1385. KARL SOFUS EMIL JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 November 1918 to Jóhan Marius Joensen¹⁵¹⁵ and Andrea Charlotte Joensen¹⁵¹⁴. He died in 1974, aged about 55.
1386. JÓHAN ANDREAS (HANNI Á FLØTTI) JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 3 November 1918 to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹⁵¹⁷. He died in 1989, aged about 70.
1387. JOEN PAULI FRITS JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 July 1920, in Oyndarfirði, to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹⁵¹⁷. He died in 1988, aged about 67.
1388. LOUISA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 31 October 1923, in Oyndarfirði, to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ and Jóhanna Sofia Hansen¹⁵¹⁷. She died in 1994, aged about 70.
1389. MARIANNA MORTENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Hálvdan Mortensen¹⁵¹⁹ and Anna Malena Joensen¹⁵¹⁸. She is no longer living.
1390. HANS ERIK MORTENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in Øravík to Hálvdan Mortensen¹⁵¹⁹ and Anna Malena Joensen¹⁵¹⁸. He died in 1995.
1391. JÓAN PAULI JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰. He is no longer living.
1392. JÓHANNES JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1919 to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰. He is no longer living.
1393. POUL JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰. He is no longer living.
1394. BRYNHILD JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰.

1395. MINA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰.
1396. SOFUS JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tummas Joensen¹⁵²¹ and Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰. He is no longer living.
1397. INGIBJØRG LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1922 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1398. SOFFÍA LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1933 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1399. HENRIETTA LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 July 1934 to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1400. NIELS CORNELIUS NIELSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, once removed). He is no longer living.
Niels Cornelius Nielsen married Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹. They had four children:
Randi Lilaa¹²⁹¹ in 1956
Ketty Poulina Lilaa¹²⁹² in 1958
Heidi Lilaa¹²⁹³ in 1964
Knud Lilaa¹²⁹⁴ in 1969
1401. SÍMUN PAULI LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². He is no longer living.
1402. KARLOT LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². He is no longer living.
1403. JÓGVAN LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². He is no longer living.
1404. JÓNA LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1405. SOLVEIG LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1406. MIA LILAA (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born to Jóan Pauli Lilaa¹⁵²³ and Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². She is no longer living.
1407. POLINA POLINE "PALLA" MADSEN VANG (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 19 March 1918, in Kvívík, Streymoy, Faroe, Streymoy Islands, to Mads Vang¹⁵⁴³ and Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn¹⁵⁴². Polina became known as "Palla". She died on 9 September 1995, aged 77 years, in Kollafjørð í Homrum, Streymoy, Faroe islands. She was buried in Sep 13 1995 Kollajjørð, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Polina. Ægteskab on 19 December 1938, aged 20 years, in Kollafjørð, Streymoy, Faroe islands.
1408. MEJNER EMIL JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 December 1916, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 4, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 7 October 1995, aged 78.
1409. KRISTINA ANTHONIUSSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1922, in í Ansastovu, Oyndarfjørður. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.
Mejner Emil Joensen¹⁴⁰⁸, aged 29, married Kristina Anthoniussen, aged about 23, on 30 May 1946.
1410. JOHN JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 September 1918, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 2, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 18 January 1990, aged 71. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
John married twice. He was married to Jóhanna (Hanna á Sýnuni) Klein¹⁴¹¹ and Johanna Klein¹⁴¹².
1411. JÓHANNA (HANNA Á SÝNUNI) KLEIN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born in 1922, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.
John Joensen¹⁴¹⁰ married Jóhanna (Hanna á Sýnuni) Klein.
1412. JOHANNA KLEIN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 19 June 1922, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She is no longer living.

John Joensen¹⁴¹⁰ married Johanna Klein.

1413. SIGURD JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 May 1920, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, as an infant, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
Sigurd married his indirect relation, Aðalbjörg Eidesgaard¹³³⁶.
Sigurd Joensen married Aðalbjörg Eidesgaard¹³³⁶.
1414. DANIELLA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 July 1922, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. She died on 3 September 1945, aged 23.
1415. JACOB CHRISTOFFER JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 September 1924, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. He died in 1990, aged about 65, in Eiði.
1416. ESTRID KAROLINA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 10 October 1927, in Eiði.
Jacob Christoffer Joensen¹⁴¹⁵, aged 27, married Estrid Karolina Joensen, aged 24, on 18 November 1951.
1417. EINAR SOFUS OTTO JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 November 1926, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹.
1418. JONA ELINORA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 13 August 1926, in Syðrugøta. She is no longer living.
Einar Sofus Otto Joensen¹⁴¹⁷, aged 22, married Jóna Elinora Jacobsen, aged 22, on 16 January 1949.
1419. ELIBERT JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 July 1930, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹. He is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður.
1420. MARITA KLEIN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 27 August 1927, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Martin Sofus P. Klein⁵⁷⁴ and Anne Margrethe Johannesen⁴⁰⁵. She is no longer living, and was laid to rest in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
Elibert Joensen¹⁴¹⁹ married Marita Klein. They had one daughter:
Greta Klein Joensen¹²⁹⁵ in 1964
1421. JÁKUP MARTIN JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 7 December 1934, in á Gutta, Oyndarfjørður, to Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² and Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹.
1422. MAGDALENA ANTONA JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 5 September 1933, in í Billustovu, Oyndarfjørður, to Klæmint Joensen⁴³⁷ and Súsanna Malena Jakoba Petersen⁴³⁸.
Jákup Martin Joensen¹⁴²¹ married Magdalena Antona Joensen. They had one daughter:
Lena Joensen¹⁸⁵ in 1963
1423. MEINHARD ERLING LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 April 1921 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. He is no longer living.
1424. APOLONIA MARIA POULSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 27 July 1923 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. She died in 1925, aged about 1.
1425. ANNA SOFÍA LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 22 November 1924 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. She died in 1992, aged about 67.
1426. HALLUR LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1926 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. He died in 2004, aged about 77.
1427. ÁSA LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 15 July 1930 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. She died on 4 August 1930, as an infant.
1428. TRYGVI LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1931 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴. He died in 1989, aged about 57.
1429. AINA LAKSÁFOSS (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 October 1939 to Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ and Johanna Maria Jensen¹⁵⁵⁴.

1430. JOEN ELIAS ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 February 1902, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. He died on 24 September 1976, aged 74, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. He was buried in Sep 28 1976 Miðvágs kirkjugarði. The following information is also recorded for Joen. Dáb on 16 March 1902, as an infant.



1431. ANNE KATRINE SOFIE HØJGAARD (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, once removed).
 Joen Elias Ellefsen¹⁴³⁰ married Anne Katrine Sofie Højgaard. They had two children:
 Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹²⁹⁷ in 1936
 Ása Ellefsen¹²⁹⁸

1432. DANIEL JOHAN SØREN ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 13 August 1905, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. He died on 26 January 1999, aged 93, in Winnipeg, Canada. He was buried in 1999 Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Dáb in Miðvágs kirkju.



1433. INGRID HENRIETTE ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 24 October 1910, in Midvåg, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died in 1984, aged about 73, in England.



1434. HANS ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 February 1911, in Miðvági, Vágoy. (Hans hjá Jóan Paula) Faroe Islands*, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. He died on 22 February 1986, aged 75, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 75ár. The following information is also recorded for Hans. Dáb in Miðvágs kirkju.



1435. ELSE MARGRETHE ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 23 April 1913, in Miðvági, Vágoy. (Hans hjá Jóan Paula) Faroe Islan, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died on 27 September 2009, aged 96. She was buried in Färöarna.



1436. KRISTIANNA ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1915, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islan, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died in 1917, aged about 2, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands.

1437. SOFIE ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1917, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died in 1918, aged about 1, in Miðvágur.

1438. KRISTIAN SØNRAD ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born on 14 April 1918, in Miðvágur, to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. He died on 4 June 1975, aged 57, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islan.



1439. ANNA ELISABETH CATHRINE ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died on 17 December 2000. The following information is also recorded for Anna. Dáb in Miðvágs kirkju.



1440. INGRID HENRIETTE ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, once removed) was born in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands to Joen Pauli Ellefsen¹⁵⁶⁴ and Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³. She died in 1984 in England. The following information is also recorded for Ingrid. Dâb in Heima.



1441. JÓHANNA MARIA JOENSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, once removed) was born on 20 November 1909, in Gjógv, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Cristian Johan Joensen¹⁵⁷⁴ and Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁵⁷³. She died in 1996, aged about 86.
1442. SIGURÐ JOENSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, once removed) was born on 27 April 1911 to Cristian Johan Joensen¹⁵⁷⁴ and Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁵⁷³. He died on 1 October 1993, aged 82 years.
1443. INGRID SONJA OLSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, once removed) was born in 1923, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen¹⁵⁹⁶ and Marie Sofie Bærentsen¹⁵⁹⁷. She died in 1989, aged about 66, in Slangerup.
1444. MARIA LOUISA SOLVEIG OLSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, once removed) was born on 10 October 1926, in Tórshavn, to Napoleon (Bona) Olsen¹⁵⁹⁸ and Armgarð Marie Kristine Elisabeth Egholm¹⁵⁹⁹. She died on 18 January 2018, aged 91.

Generation of Hans's Peers

1445. ANDREAS MARIUS FREDERIK PETERSEN (Jónhild's grandfather) was born on 4 June 1887, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 84 ár, to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. He died in 1971, aged about 84, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar.
1446. MALENA CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's grandmother) was born on 13 January 1888, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶. She died in 1964, aged about 76, in Oyndafjørður, Eysturoy. Føroyar 75 ár.

Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ married Malena Clementsen. They had eight children:

Petur Ernst Petersen¹²⁹⁹ in 1910
 Edith Kathrina Mejnhertha Petersen¹³⁰¹ in 1913
 Jens Pauli Erling (Dessi) Petersen¹³⁰³ in 1915
 Arne Sofus Petersen¹³⁰⁵ in 1917
 Ketty Poula Kristina Petersen¹³⁰⁷ in 1920
 Johan Steingrim Petersen¹³⁰⁹ in 1923
 Asmund Petersen²¹⁸ in 1925
 Eivind Petersen¹³¹¹ in 1928

1447. JOEN JOHANNES HANS JOENSEN (Jónhild's grandfather) was born on 20 October 1869, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. Joen became known as "Áar Jógvan". Joen resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne, Miðvágur, Færøerne. He died on 9 May 1933, aged 63 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.



The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage on 29 January 1893, aged 23 years, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar.

Joen married twice. He was married to Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸ and Marie Katrine Joensen¹⁴⁴⁹.

1448. JOHANSINE BETSY ELKIN ADELAIDA POULSEN (Jónhild's grandmother) was born on 20 June 1876, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen¹⁶¹⁰. Johansine resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne, Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1962, aged about 86, in Færøerne. She was buried in 1962 in Færøerne.



Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ married Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen. They had nine children:

Marie Cathrine Ruth Joensen¹³¹⁶ in 1899
 Ólavur Joensen¹³¹⁷ in 1902
 Joen Pauli Joensen¹³¹⁸ in 1904
 Daniel Frederik Frimodt Joensen¹³²¹ in 1907
 Sigga Anna Henrietta Joensen¹³⁰⁰ in 1909
 Johanne Vilhelmine Joensen¹³²² in 1913
 Anna Martina (Tinna) Reynstind¹³²³ in 1915
 Joen Johannes Joensen¹³²⁴ in 1918
 Hans O.M. Joensen¹³²⁵ in 1921

1449. MARIE KATRINE JOENSEN (Jónhild's grandfather's wife) was born in 1863. She died in 1896, aged about 33.

Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ married Marie Katrine Joensen. They had two sons:

Sámal Christoffer (Samuelsen) (litli Sámal) Joensen¹³¹³ in 1894

Hans Jacob Joensen¹³¹⁵ in 1895

1450. JOEN PETER PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born on 12 May 1877, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. He died on 4 January 1879, aged 1 years, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður.

1451. JOHANNA PETRINA SOPHIA PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1879 to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. She died in 1881, aged about 1.

1452. HEINI PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born on 21 April 1882, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. Heini was a Skipari. He died in 1948, aged about 66, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1453. JOHANNA "PETRINA" PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 17 December 1884, in í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. Johanna became known as "Petrina". She died on 15 September 1966, aged 81 years, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.



1454. HANS "PETER" NICOLAISEN (Jónhild's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 24 April 1883, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Hans became known as "Peter". He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 22, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was a havnameistari. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Hans died on 9 May 1959, aged 76, in Landavegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Velbastaðvegur, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands.

Hans "Peter" Nicolaisen, aged about 31, married Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹⁴⁵³, aged about 29, in 1914 in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. They had three children:

"Arne" Peter Nicolaisen¹³²⁶ in 1918

Johannes "Hannis" Nicolaisen¹³²⁷ in 1924

Lena Nicolaisen¹³²⁸

1455. PETRA MAGNINA JACOBINA PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 26 February 1891 to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. She died on 24 July 1955, aged 64 years.

The following information is also recorded for Petra. Marriage in February 1916, aged 24.

1456. JUSTINUS EJDESGAARD (Jónhild's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 26 January 1884. Justinus was a Skipari. He died on 31 January 1967, aged 83.

Justinus Ejdesgaard married Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵. They had seven children:

Brynild Eidesgaard¹³²⁹ in 1916

Andrias á Marknagili¹³³¹ in 1918

Peter Eidesgaard¹³³³ in 1918

Erling Eidesgaard¹³³⁴ in 1920

Aðalbjörg Eidesgaard¹³³⁶ in 1922

Sverri Eidesgaard¹³³⁸ in 1925

Leivur Ejdesgaard¹⁶⁴ in 1930

1457. POUL SOFUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born on 14 August 1892, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. Poul was a Skipari. He died in á Miðstovugeilini, Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.

1458. MAREN POULSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1895.

Poul Sofus Petersen¹⁴⁵⁷ married Maren Poulsen. They had three children:

Poula MARIA Solveig Petersen¹³³⁹ in 1931

Selmar Petersen¹³⁴⁰

Petur Petersen¹³⁴¹

1459. REGINA CATHRINA SOPHIA CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 27 August 1884, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶. She was baptized on 23 September 1884, aged 0, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Syðrugøta, Føroyar, Syðrugøta, Føroyar. She died on 8 August 1967, aged 82 years, in Føroyar. Regina was buried in Føroyar.

The following information is also recorded for Regina. Marriage in 1908, aged about 23, in Føroyar.

1460. CHRISTIAN BENADIKT JACOBSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle by marriage) was born in Syðrugøta. He is no longer living.

Christian Benadikt Jacobsen married Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹. They had eight children:

Estrid Kathrina Jacobsen¹³⁴² in 1909

Amanda Julina Signhild Jacobsen¹³⁴³ in 1911

Karla Jacobina Jacobsen¹³⁴⁴ in 1912

Jenny Jacobsen¹³⁴⁵ in 1913
 Elias Frits Jacobsen¹³⁴⁶ in 1915
 Elkan Jacobsen¹³⁴⁷ in 1918
 Herdis Jacobsen¹³⁴⁸ in 1921
 Klæmint Jacobsen¹³⁴⁹ in 1923

1461. PETRA MATHILDA JACOBINA SOPHIA CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 21 September 1890, in Oynfarfjørður, to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶. She died on 21 April 1942, aged 51 years, in Syðrugøtu, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

1462. HANS ANDREAS ELIAS SIMON MIKAEL JACOBSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 September 1885, in Syðrugøta. He died on 11 May 1946, aged 60 years, in Syðrugøta.

Hans Andreas Elias Simon Mikael Jacobsen married Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹. They had four children:

Herluf Johan Frits Jacobsen¹³⁵⁰ in 1919
 Kjartan Erling Jacobsen¹³⁵¹ in 1921
 Elly Diana Jacobsen¹³⁵² in 1923
 Johan Evald Jacobsen¹³⁵³ in 1930

1463. CLEMENT CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶.

1464. DEYÐFØTT CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle/aunt) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶.

1465. DEYÐFØTT CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle/aunt) was born to Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ and Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶.

1466. ATA MARIE JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1872, in Miðvágur, Vágar, Føroyar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. She was baptized on 14 December 1872, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar. She died in 1961, aged about 88, in Hestur.

The following information is also recorded for Ata. Confirmation on 2 October 1987, in Sørvágs kirkju.



1467. OLAVUR JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born in 1875, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. He died in 1902, aged about 27.

1468. HARALD "HARALD Á SJÓMANSHEIMINUM" JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born on 6 November 1877, in Miðvági, Vágar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. Harald became known as "Harald á Sjómansheiminum eller Harald innan fyri Á". He was baptized on 2 December 1877, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. Harald died on 13 July 1950, aged 72 years, in Miðvágur, Vágar, Føroyar. He was buried in 1950 in Føroyar.



The following information is also recorded for Harald. Confirmation on 26 June 1892, aged 14, in Sørvágs kirkju; Marriage on 11 October 1901, aged 23, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar.

1469. ALETH MARIE FREDRIKKE JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born in 1882, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. She died in 1932, aged about 50.

1470. ANNA HENRIETTA JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born in 1884 to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. She died in 1886, aged about 2.

1471. JENS HENDRIK ANDREAS JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-uncle) was born on 27 September 1887, in Miðvágur, Vágar, Føroyar, to Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ and Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸. He was baptized on 3 October 1887, in Miðvágs kirkju, Vágar, Føroyar. He was a Keyprmaður. He died in 1971, aged about 83, in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Jens. Confirmation on 6 April 1902, aged 14, in Sandavágs kirkju.

1472. AUGUSTA KLEMENTINE (TINA) POULSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 28 March 1881, in Tórshavn Færøerne, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen¹⁶¹⁰. Augusta resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died on 11 August 1956, aged 75, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried in Glyvrrar, Færøerne.



1473. SAMUEL PETER KNUDSEN (SÁMAL Á VOLLANUM) (Jónhild's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 11 June 1876, in Glyvrrar Faroe Islands (á vollarum). He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1911, aged 34, in Ørum, Djurs Nørre, Randers, Denmark. He resided (ADDR) at Saltangará, Færøerne. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 44, in Skødstrup, Øster Lisbjerg, Randers, Denmark. Samuel died on 16 October 1960, aged 84, in Saltangará Heiðunum. He was buried in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands.



Samuel Peter Knudsen (Sámál á Vollarum) married Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷². They had seven children:

- Dagmar Knudsen¹³⁵⁴ in 1906
- Birgitte (Gitta) Knudsen)¹³⁵⁵ in 1909
- Vilhelmina Knudsen)¹³⁵⁶ in 1911
- Albertina (Ebba) Knudsen)¹³⁵⁷ in 1915
- Poul Jul Knudsen (á Vollarum)¹³⁵⁸ in 1916
- Jens Leon Knudsen)¹³⁵⁹ in 1918
- Johan Petur Svend Knudsen (á Vollarum)) Pedda¹³⁶⁰ in 1922

1474. POULINE VILHELMINE ELISABETH POULSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 17 March 1887, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen¹⁶¹⁰. She was baptized on 15 May 1887, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 2 July 1944, aged 57, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Poulina was buried on 6 July 1944 in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar.

1475. LORENTZE THERESE HANSEN (Jónhild's great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1892, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ and Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen¹⁶¹⁰. She was baptized on 17 April 1892, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.

1476. NICLAS FREDERIK DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 August 1874, in Í Heiðriksstovu, Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹⁶¹⁶. He died in 1953, aged about 78.

1477. SIGGA MARIA WEIHE (Jónhild's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1872, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Hendrik Weihe⁶⁰⁹ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen⁵⁹⁶. She died in 1958, aged about 85.

Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ married Sigga Maria Weihe. They had seven children:

- Apolonia Dahl¹³⁶¹ in 1898
- Maria Frederikka Dahl¹³⁶³ in 1900
- Edvard Dahl¹³⁶⁵ in 1903
- Herborg Dahl¹³⁶⁶ in 1906
- Jóhan Hendrik Dahl¹³⁶⁷ in 1909
- Fryda Dahl¹³⁶⁸ in 1912
- Joan Martin (Jógvan) Dahl²¹¹ in 1915

1478. HEJNINA JACOBINA SOFIE DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 November 1877, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹⁶¹⁶. She is no longer living.

1479. GUDMUND LASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1877, in Í Vikunum, Klaksvík. He is no longer living.

Gudmund Lassen married Hejnina Jacobina Sofie Dahl¹⁴⁷⁸.

1480. MARIE SOPHIE DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 January 1880, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹⁶¹⁶. She died in 1954, aged about 74.

1481. JÓGVAN ANDREASSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 December 1880, in Graggajørð, Haldórsvík. He died in 1912, aged about 31.

Jógvan Andreassen married Marie Sophie Dahl¹⁴⁸⁰.

1482. ANDREA CHARLOTTE DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 July 1883, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹⁶¹⁶. She is no longer living.

1483. ELIESAR OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1879, in á Stongunum, Klaksvík. He died in 1931, aged about 52.

Eliesar Olsen married Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹⁴⁸².

1484. ERIK DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 September 1886, in Oyndarfirði, to Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ and Apolonea Isaksdatter¹⁶¹⁶. He died in 1903, aged about 16.

1485. HEINE DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 June 1872, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joan Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. He died in 1956, aged about 84.

1486. ANNA CATHRINA SOPHIA HØGNESEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 12 May 1871, in í Stovuni, Oyndarfjørður. She died on 7 July 1937, aged 66.

Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ married Anna Cathrina Sophia Høgnesen. They had six children:

- Johan Martin Dahl¹³⁶⁹ in 1899
- Joan Sigur Dahl¹³⁷⁰ in 1902

John Sigur Dahl¹³⁷¹ in 1904
 Esmar Hendrik Dahl¹³⁷² in 1906
 Jona Dahl¹³⁷³ in 1908
 Hejne Aksel Dahl¹³⁷⁶ in 1910

1487. HANS (HANUS) DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 July 1876, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. He died in 1951, aged about 74.
1488. JOHANNA MARIA DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1880, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. She died in 1972, aged about 92.
1489. DAVID DAVIDSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 2 January 1882, in Haldórsvík. He died in 1962, aged about 80.
 David Davidsen married Johanna Maria Dahl¹⁴⁸⁸. They had three children:
 Hans David Davidsen¹³⁷⁷ in 1908
 Joen Davidsen¹³⁷⁹ in 1910
 Astrid Davidsen¹³⁸¹ in 1921
1490. ELSEBETH CATHRINA (TRINE) DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1883, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. She died in 1943, aged about 60.
1491. ANDREA CHARLOTTE DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 April 1886 to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. She died in 1934, aged about 48.
1492. SOFUS HARALDSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in Elduvík. He is no longer living.
 Sofus Haraldsen married Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹⁴⁹¹. They had one son:
 Alfred Haraldsen¹³⁸³ in 1916
1493. SIMINE GABRIELLE S. DAHL (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 August 1889, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ and Elsa Maria Hansdatter¹⁶¹⁸. She died in 1979, aged about 89, in Oyndarfjørður.
1494. HANS REINHOLDT HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 October 1869 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. He is no longer living.
1495. ANDREA CHARLOTTE HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 October 1871 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. She died in 1900, aged about 28.
1496. PETUR HANS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1863, in Viðareidi, Faroe Islands. He died in 1904, aged about 41.
 Petur Hans Jacobsen married Andrea Charlotte Hansen¹⁴⁹⁵.
1497. ANNA MALENA HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 December 1875 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. She is no longer living.
1498. OLE HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 December 1880 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 20, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1499. BARBARA KRISTINA HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1883 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 17, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1500. JOEN CETHUS HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 April 1886 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. He is no longer living.
1501. EDVARD MARIUS HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 June 1886 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 14, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1502. JOHANNE MARIA OLEVINE HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 June 1890 to Ole Hansen Eldri¹⁶²⁰ and Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 10, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark.
1503. HELENA MARIA (LENA) JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 October 1873, in Oyndarfirði, to Mourits Joensen¹⁶²² and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹. She died in 1960, aged about 86.
1504. CHARLOTTE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 June 1875 to Mourits Joensen¹⁶²² and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹. She died on 18 March 1964, aged 88, in Oyndarfirði.

1505. HEJNINA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 October 1881 to Mourits Joensen¹⁶²² and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹. She died on 2 January 1881, as an infant, in Í Mórsastovu, Oyndarfirði.
1506. HEJNE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 April 1882 to Mourits Joensen¹⁶²² and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹. He died on 18 February 1947, aged 64, in Í Mórsastovu, Oyndarfirði.
1507. JOHANNA FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 November 1884, in Í Mórsastovu, Oyndarfirði, to Mourits Joensen¹⁶²² and Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹. She died in 1907, aged about 22.
1508. ANNA SOPHIA NYGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 September 1874, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard¹⁶²⁴ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³. She died in 1955, aged about 80.
1509. HEJNE NYGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 August 1878, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard¹⁶²⁴ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³. He died in 1960, aged about 81.
1510. CHARLOTTE NYGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 January 1883, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard¹⁶²⁴ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³. She died on 30 November 1953, aged 70.
1511. SUSANNE FR. NYGAARD (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 February 1888, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Nygaard¹⁶²⁴ and Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³. She died in 1971, aged about 83.
1512. SAMUEL PETUR JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 April 1883 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. He is no longer living.
1513. KATRINA SOFÍA (TRINA) UNKNOWN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born in Rituvík. She is no longer living.
 Samuel Petur Joensen¹⁵¹² married Katrina Sofia (Trina) Unknown.
1514. ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 January 1885 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. She died in 1926, aged about 41.
1515. JÓHAN MARIUS JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 23 January 1879, in í Geil, Oyndarfjørður, to Michal (Mikkjal í Geil) Joensen⁶⁰⁷ and Anna Cathrine Joensen Weihe úr Billustovu⁶⁰⁵. He is no longer living.
 Jóhan Marius Joensen married Andrea Charlotte Joensen¹⁵¹⁴. They had one son:
 Karl Sofus Emil Joensen¹³⁸⁵ in 1918
1516. HEJNE FREDERIK JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 May 1888 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. He is no longer living.
1517. JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 18 October 1885, in Elduvík. She died in 1967, aged about 81.
 Jóhanna married twice. She was married to Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ and Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen²¹¹¹.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jóhanna Sofia Hansen]
 Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ married Jóhanna Sofia Hansen. They had three children:
 Jóhan Andreas (Hanni á Fløtti) Joensen¹³⁸⁶ in 1918
 Joen Pauli Frits Joensen¹³⁸⁷ in 1920
 Louisa Joensen¹³⁸⁸ in 1923
1518. ANNA MALENA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 December 1890 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. She is no longer living.
1519. HÁLVAN MORTENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in 1898, in Øravík. He died in 1950, aged about 52.
 Hálvdan Mortensen married Anna Malena Joensen¹⁵¹⁸. They had two children:
 Marianna Mortensen¹³⁸⁹
 Hans Erik Mortensen¹³⁹⁰
1520. SOPHIE CATHRINE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 November 1896 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. She is no longer living.
1521. TUMMAS JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living.
 Tummas Joensen married Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰. They had six children:
 Jóan Pauli Joensen¹³⁹¹
 Jóhannes Joensen¹³⁹² in 1919
 Poul Joensen¹³⁹³
 Brynhild Joensen¹³⁹⁴
 Mina Joensen¹³⁹⁵
 Sofus Joensen¹³⁹⁶

1522. JOHANNA MARIE OLEVINA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 July 1899 to Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen¹⁶²⁶ and Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. She is no longer living.
1523. JÓAN PAULI LILAA (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 December 1895, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
 Jóan Pauli Lilaa married Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²². They had nine children:
 Ingibjörg Lilaa¹³⁹⁷ in 1922
 Soffia Lilaa¹³⁹⁸ in 1933
 Henrietta Lilaa¹³⁹⁹ in 1934
 Símun Pauli Lilaa¹⁴⁰¹
 Karlott Lilaa¹⁴⁰²
 Jógvan Lilaa¹⁴⁰³
 Jóna Lilaa¹⁴⁰⁴
 Solveig Lilaa¹⁴⁰⁵
 Mia Lilaa¹⁴⁰⁶
1524. JOHANNE JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 May 1877 to Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁶²⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 48 years, in Gøte, Færø, Denmark. She died on 20 June 1977, aged 100 years.
1525. RACHEL JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 June 1879, in Husum, to Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁶²⁸. She died in 1910, aged about 31, in Husum.
1526. THOMINA JOHANNA JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in Húsar to Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁶²⁸. She died in 1923.
1527. HANS FREDRIK JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁶²⁸. He is no longer living.
1528. CHATRINE MALENE SOFIE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ and Anna Maria Hansen¹⁶²⁸. She is no longer living.
1529. CHRISTIANE CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 June 1875, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Ole Clementsen¹⁶²⁹ and Anne Sophie Davidsdatter¹⁶³⁰. Christiane resided (ADDR) at Kalsø, Kalsø.
1530. JOEN SIMON CLEMENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 July 1871, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁶³³. Joen resided (ADDR) at Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. He died on 29 July 1901, aged 29 years, in Ísland.
 The following information is also recorded for Joen. Døbt on 11 August 1871, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 15 years, in Vidareidis kirkju.
1531. RACHEL CLEMENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 September 1874, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁶³³. She died about 1973, aged about 98.
1532. CLEMEN CLEMENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 September 1878, in Húsum, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁶³³. He is no longer living.
 The following information is also recorded for Clemen. Døbt on 10 October 1878, aged 0, in Húsar kirkju; Konfirmation on 20 May 1894, aged 15 years, in Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík.
1533. SUSANNE CATHRINE CLEMENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 December 1882, in Húsum, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁶³³. She is no longer living.
1534. ANNA MARGRETHE CLEMENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 June 1889, in Syðradalur (K), Færøerne, to Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁶³³. Anna resided (ADDR) at Fuglafjørður, Færøerne, Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. She died in November 1924, aged 35 years, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1535. ERIK ELIASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1869, in Mykledal, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁶³⁵ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁶³⁴. He is no longer living.
1536. SIGRID CHRISTINA ELIASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 January 1873 to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁶³⁵ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁶³⁴. She died on 2 January 1963, aged 90 years.
1537. RACHEL KATRINA ELIASSEN DOYR UNG (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1873, in Mikladali, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen¹⁶³⁵ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁶³⁴. She died in 1902, aged about 29, in Husum.

1538. CLEMENT FREDERIK ELIASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1874 to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen ¹⁶³⁵ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan ¹⁶³⁴. He died (Fór við Húsbátinum).
1539. HANS MICHAEL ELIASSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1878, in Mikladali, to Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen ¹⁶³⁵ and Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan ¹⁶³⁴. He died in 1910, aged about 32.
1540. JOHANNA HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 June 1877, in Toftir, Faroe Islands, to Joen Hansen ¹⁶³⁷ and Anna Margrethe Joensen ¹⁶³⁶. She died in 1968, aged about 91, in Stavanger, Rogaland, Norway.
1541. HANUS (HANUS HAR SUÐURI) JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1881, in Húsar, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Joen Jacob Joensen ¹⁶³⁸ and Ms. Unknown ¹⁶³⁹. He is no longer living.
1542. JOHANNA M POULINA JACOBSEN HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 March 1891, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². She died on 23 March 1970, aged 79 years, in Kvívík, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Mar 27 1970 Kvívíkar kirkjugarði, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.
1543. MADS VANG (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed). He is no longer living.
Mads Vang married Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn ¹⁵⁴². They had one daughter:
Polina Poline "Palla" Madsen Vang ¹⁴⁰⁷ in 1918
1544. ÓLI HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 April 1892, in Haldórsvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². Óli was a Skipari. He died on 9 November 1952, aged 70 years, in Vági, Suðuroy, Faroe Islands.
1545. ELSEBETH CATHRINA HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1905 to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². She is no longer living.
1546. THOMAS JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne. Thomas Joensen married Elsebeth Cathrina Horn ¹⁵⁴⁵.
1547. ANNA SOFÍA HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². She is no longer living.
1548. POUL NIKLÁA POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born in Víkarbyrgi. Poul Niklää Poulsen married Anna Sofia Horn ¹⁵⁴⁷.
1549. ANDREA HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². She died (tuberkler) about 1930.
1550. POUL HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen (Jegvan) Horn ¹⁶⁴¹ and Sára Katrina Samueldatter ¹⁶⁴². He died (sló út á Suðurlandinum).
1551. JACOBINE CHRISTINA MAGNINA POULINA ANDREA HORN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 8 November 1892 to Joen Poulsen ¹⁶⁴⁶ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter ¹⁶⁴⁵. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 28, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1964, aged about 71.
1552. HANS MARTIN JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 25 October 1892 to Simon Petur Joensen ²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen ²¹⁰⁹. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 28, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1964, aged about 71.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Hans Martin Joensen]
Hans Martin Joensen married Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn ¹⁵⁵¹. They had eight children:
Mejner Emil Joensen ¹⁴⁰⁸ in 1916
John Joensen ¹⁴¹⁰ in 1918
Sigurd Joensen ¹⁴¹³ in 1920
Daniella Sophia Joensen ¹⁴¹⁴ in 1922
Jacob Christoffer Joensen ¹⁴¹⁵ in 1924
Einar Sofus Otto Joensen ¹⁴¹⁷ in 1926
Elibert Joensen ¹⁴¹⁹ in 1930
Jákup Martin Joensen ¹⁴²¹ in 1934
1553. POUL POULSEN (LAKSÁFOSS) (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 January 1895 to Joen Poulsen ¹⁶⁴⁶ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter ¹⁶⁴⁵. He is no longer living.
1554. JOHANNA MARIA JENSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 18 July 1899. She died in 1975, aged about 75.
Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss) ¹⁵⁵³ married Johanna Maria Jensen. They had seven children:
Meinhard Erling Laksáfoss ¹⁴²³ in 1921
Apolonia Maria Poulsen ¹⁴²⁴ in 1923
Anna Sofía Laksáfoss ¹⁴²⁵ in 1924

Hallur Laksáfoss¹⁴²⁶ in 1926
 Ása Laksáfoss¹⁴²⁷ in 1930
 Trygvi Laksáfoss¹⁴²⁸ in 1931
 Aina Laksáfoss¹⁴²⁹ in 1939

1555. DANIELLA JOSEFINA POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1897, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁴⁶ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁴⁵. She died in 1915, aged about 18.
1556. MAJNHARDT POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1900, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁴⁶ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁴⁵. He died in 1908, aged about 8.
1557. EMIL KARL POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1906, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁶⁴⁶ and Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁴⁵. He died in 1914, aged about 8.
1558. ELGERDA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 July 1905 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. She is no longer living.
1559. FRITS JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 September 1906 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. He died in 1967, aged about 60.
1560. POUL MARTIN CHRISTIAN (MASSI) JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 June 1908 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. He died on 29 May 1943, aged 34.
1561. JACOBINA MARIA (MIA) JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 June 1908 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. She is no longer living.
1562. MATILDA JACOBSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1910 to Joen Antoh Jacobsen¹⁶⁴⁹ and Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. She died in 2001, aged about 91.
1563. ALETH MARIE JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 30 May 1882, in Miðvági Jansagerði, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Johannes Nicolai Joensen¹⁶⁵⁴ and Lise Cathrine Hansen¹⁶⁵⁵. She died on 4 July 1966, aged 84, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 84ár.
The following information is also recorded for Aleth. Ægteskab on 23 June 1901, aged 19, in Miðvágs kirkju 19ár.
1564. JOEN PAULI ELLEFSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 June 1875, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. He died on 10 January 1968, aged 92.
The following information is also recorded for Joen. Ægteskab on 23 June 1901, aged 26, in Miðvágs kirkju. Joen Pauli Ellefsen, aged 26, married Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³, aged 19, on 23 June 1901 in Miðvágs kirkju. They had ten children:
 Joen Elias Ellefsen¹⁴³⁰ in 1902
 Daniel Johan Søren Ellefsen¹⁴³² in 1905
 Ingrid Henriette Ellefsen¹⁴³³ in 1910
 Hans Ellefsen¹⁴³⁴ in 1911
 Else Margrethe Ellefsen¹⁴³⁵ in 1913
 Kristianna Ellefsen¹⁴³⁶ in 1915
 Sofie Ellefsen¹⁴³⁷ in 1917
 Kristian Sønrad Ellefsen¹⁴³⁸ in 1918
 Anna Elisabeth Cathrine Ellefsen¹⁴³⁹
 Ingrid Henriette Ellefsen¹⁴⁴⁰
1565. HANNE ELISABETH JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 March 1887, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Johannes Nicolai Joensen¹⁶⁵⁴ and Lise Cathrine Hansen¹⁶⁵⁵. She died on 24 June 1970, aged 83.
A portrait of a woman wearing a dark dress with a white lace collar and a wide-brimmed hat with a dark ribbon.
1566. ASTRID PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 June 1906, in Funningi, to Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁶⁷⁰ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen¹⁶⁷¹. She died in 1956, aged about 50.
1567. ALMA JOHANNA ANDREA PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 December 1910, in Funningi, Faroe Islands, to Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁶⁷⁰ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen¹⁶⁷¹. Alma resided (ADDR) at

Funningsfjørður, Færøerne, Funningsfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 23 June 1963, aged 52 years, in Funningsfirði, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funning, Fae Islands.

1568. MALFRED KAROLINE PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 October 1912, in Færøerne, to Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁶⁷⁰ and Malene (Malan) Haraldsen¹⁶⁷¹. She died in 1979, aged about 66.
1569. LUTHERUS UNKNOWN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 November 1890, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁶⁸¹.
1570. JOHAN SIVERT ANDREAS JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 April 1894 to Joen Joensen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁶⁸¹. He died on 23 September 1981, aged 87, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 26 September 1981 in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
1571. MR. JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Joen Joensen¹⁶⁸⁰ and Sigga Maria Sigvardsen¹⁶⁸¹.
1572. SIGGA MARIA WEIHE (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 July 1872, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁸⁵ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
1573. ELSEBETH MARIA KRISTINE WEIHE (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1874 to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁸⁵ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴. She died in 1953, aged about 79.
1574. CRISTIAN JOHAN JOENSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 8 May 1884, in Við Gjógv, Hoygarðinum, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. Cristian was a Fiskimaður. He died in 1977, aged about 93. The following information is also recorded for Cristian. Dáb on 10 May 1884, aged 0, in Funnings kirkju. Cristian Johan Joensen married Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁵⁷³. They had two children:
 Jóhanna Maria Joensen¹⁴⁴¹ in 1909
 Sigurð Joensen¹⁴⁴² in 1911
1575. ANNA MALENA WEIHE (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 July 1879, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁸⁵ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴. She is no longer living.
1576. JOHANNA (Í KINN) WEIHE (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 October 1879, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen Hendrik Weihe¹⁶⁸⁵ and Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴. She died on 16 October 1919, aged 40 years, in í Kinn, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 20 October 1919 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Johanna. Konfirmation on 1 April 1894, aged 14 years, in Funnings kirkju; Døbt in Heimadoypt. Dópurin stadfestur 25. november 1879 í Oyndarfjardar kirkju.
1577. OLE POUL PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 June 1879, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁸ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸⁹. He died on 22 January 1881, aged 1.
1578. OLUFFA SUSANNE POULINA (DUNGA LUFFA) PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 July 1883, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁸ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸⁹. She died on 8 January 1971, aged 87.
1579. HØGNI MARIUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 January 1887, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁸ and Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸⁹. He died on 30 January 1887, as an infant.
1580. HELENA ELISABETH (LENA) HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúdstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1581. OLEVINA KATHRINA (INA) HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúdstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1582. OLE SOFUS HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúdstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. He is no longer living.
1583. JOHANNE SOFIE (HANNA) HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúdstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1584. ALEXANDRA KRISTINA (SANDRA) HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúdstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. She is no longer living.

1585. AXEL FRITS HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. He is no longer living.
1586. SIGRID HANSINA (GIGGA) HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. She is no longer living.
1587. POUL HANSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Eliesar Hansen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knúttovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. He is no longer living.
1588. OLE SOFUS RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 March 1889, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. He died on 28 March 1965, aged 76. He was buried in Grøvn: 840a - Deild og rað: B13, Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla 76 ár.
The following information is also recorded for Ole. Dáb on 19 May 1889, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
1589. ANNA SOFIE RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 July 1890, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. She died on 22 May 1981, aged 90, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 90 ár.

1590. JOHANNA CATHRINA SOFÍA RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1893, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. She died on 13 March 1983, aged 89, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar. She was buried in Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla.

1591. RUBEK RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 April 1896, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. He died on 12 June 1969, aged 73, in á Landssjúkrahúsinum Tórshavn 73 ár. He was buried in Grøvn: 1011a - Deild og rað: D7, Tórshavn undir Heygnum Mikla 73 ár.
The following information is also recorded for Rubek. Dáb on 31 May 1896, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
1592. ELISABETH MARGRETHA RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 November 1898, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. She is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Dáb on 16 December 1898, as an infant, in Heimadoybt/ur, framborðin í Tórshavnar kirkju April 5 1899*.
1593. AMALIE FREDERIKKE RUBEKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 August 1901, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Faroe Islands*, to Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen¹⁶⁹⁷ and Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. She died in 1901, as an infant.
The following information is also recorded for Amalie. Dáb on 13 September 1901, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
1594. OLAF FRITS OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 January 1893, in Leirvik, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 8, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 13, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 19 July 1973, aged 80, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
1595. KARL OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 June 1895, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 5, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 10, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He

was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 25, in Færø, Denmark. Karl was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 30, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He died in 1944, aged about 49.

1596. JOHANNES SIGVALD FRANTS OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1897, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 3, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 8, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 23, in Færø, Denmark. Johannes died on 4 June 1951, aged 53, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar 53 ár.

1597. MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 10 December 1899, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen²¹⁷⁰ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang²¹⁷¹. She died on 15 August 1945, aged 45, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Føroyar 45 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Marie. Dáb on 11 February 1900, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marie Sofie Bærentsen*]

Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen¹⁵⁹⁶ married Marie Sofie Bærentsen. They had one daughter:
Ingrid Sonja Olsen¹⁴⁴³ in 1923

1598. NAPOLEON (BONA) OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 November 1899, in Oyndarfjørður, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 1, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 6, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 21, in Færø, Denmark. Napoleon was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 25, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He died on 3 January 1982, aged 82, in Tórshavn. He was buried in Tórshavn (nye kirkegård).



1599. ARMGARÐ MARIE KRISTINE ELISABETH EGHOLM (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 6 April 1897, in Tórshavn. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 8, in Tórshavn. She died on 8 November 1966, aged 69, in Tórshavn. She was buried in Tórshavn (nye kirkegård).



Napoleon (Bona) Olsen¹⁵⁹⁸ married Armgarð Marie Kristine Elisabeth Egholm. They had one daughter:
Maria Louisa Solveig Olsen¹⁴⁴⁴ in 1926

1600. JACOB CHRISTIAN FERDINAND (JÁKUP ELLA ZAHLE) OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 April 1902, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 3, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 18, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 23, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Jacob died in 1963, aged about 61, in Torshavn, Færøerne.

1601. INGVALD FREDRIK OLSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 February 1905, in Torshavn, Færøerne, to Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ and Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, as an infant, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 15, in Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 20, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Ingvald died in 1981, aged about 76, in Keypmannahavn.

1602. MALENA "MALLA" SOFÍA PETERSEN (Jónhild's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 17 August 1886, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe islands, to Knud Petersen¹⁷⁰⁰ and Pauline Susanne Isaksen¹⁷⁰¹. Malena became known as "Malla". She died on 21 November 1970, aged 84 years.

Generation of Hans' Parents

1603. PETUR PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-grandfather) was born on 20 November 1852, in undir Reyni, Funningur, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³. He died in 1908, aged about 55, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1604. ANNA SOPHIE DAHL AV BREYT (Jónhild's great-grandmother) was born on 14 May 1855, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. She died in 1952, aged about 97, in á Marknagili, Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Oyndarfjørður.

Anna married twice. She was married to Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ and Peter Petersen¹⁶⁸⁷ (her indirect relation).

Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³, aged 23, married Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt, aged 21, on 18 July 1876 in Oyndarfjarðar kirkja, Faroe Islands. They had seven children:

Joen Peter Petersen¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1877
Johanna Petrina Sophia Petersen¹⁴⁵¹ in 1879
Heini Petersen¹⁴⁵² in 1882
Johanna "Petrina" Petersen¹⁴⁵³ in 1884
Andreas Marius Frederik Petersen¹⁴⁴⁵ in 1887
Petra Magnina Jacobina Petersen¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1891
Poul Sofus Petersen¹⁴⁵⁷ in 1892

1605. JENS PAULI CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-grandfather) was born on 3 October 1855, in á Syðradali, Føroyar, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Jens resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1933, aged about 77, in Føroyar. He was buried in Føroyar.
1606. ELISABETH CATHRINE POULSDATTER HORN (Jónhild's great-grandmother) was born on 25 October 1856, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She died on 3 September 1903, aged 46 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
 Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ married Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn. They had six children:
 Regina Cathrina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1884
 Malena Clementsen¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1888
 Petra Mathilda Jacobina Sophia Clementsen¹⁴⁶¹ in 1890
 Clement Clementsen¹⁴⁶³
 Deyðføtt Clementsen¹⁴⁶⁴
 Deyðføtt Clementsen¹⁴⁶⁵
1607. SAMUEL CHRISTOFFER JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-grandfather) was born on 9 November 1839, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. Samuel became known as “Sámal innan fyri Á”. In 1880, aged about 40, he was a Handelsbetjent. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. Samuel died in 1925, aged about 85, in Miðvági, Vágoy, Faroe Islands 85 ár.
1608. SIGGA SOPHIE HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-grandmother) was born on 21 July 1847, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹² and Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1921, aged about 73, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ married Sigga Sophie Haraldsen. They had seven children:
 Joen Johannes Hans Joensen¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1869
 Ata Marie Joensen¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1872
 Olavur Joensen¹⁴⁶⁷ in 1875
 Harald "Harald á Sjómansheiminum" Joensen¹⁴⁶⁸ in 1877
 Aleth Marie Fredrikke Joensen¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1882
 Anna Henrietta Joensen¹⁴⁷⁰ in 1884
 Jens Hendrik Andreas Joensen¹⁴⁷¹ in 1887
1609. POUL JOHANNES NICODEMUSSEN (Jónhild's great-grandfather) was born on 6 July 1848, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter¹⁷¹⁵. He was christened on 23 July 1848, in Tórshavn. He was christened on 29 February 1876, aged 27, in Kirkjubøur. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn.
1610. JOHANNE ELISABETH VILHELMINE MIKKELSEN (Jónhild's great-grandmother) was born on 28 May 1848, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Michel Michelsson Latva Kakkuri Skyttälä¹⁷¹⁶ and An Lisa Isaacsdotter Skyttä¹⁷¹⁷. She was christened on 11 June 1848, in Karijoki, Vaasa, Finland. She was baptized on 11 June 1848, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar.
 Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ married Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen. They had four daughters:
 Johansine Betsy Elkin Adelaida Poulsen¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1876
 Augusta Klementine (Tina) Poulsen¹⁴⁷² in 1881
 Pouline Vilhelmine Elisabeth Poulsen¹⁴⁷⁴ in 1887
 Lorentze Therese Hansen¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1892
1611. HÚSKALLUR POUL ANDREAS PEDERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born in 1849, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³. He died ("Druknet ved selvmord i sindsforvirring.") on 13 April 1878, aged about 28, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1612. HØGNI "HØGNI Á DUNGANUM" PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 13 January 1856, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³. Høgni became known as “Høgni á Dunganum”. He died after 1921, when older than 65, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1613. SIGGA PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 August 1858, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³. She died after 1901, when older than 43, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1614. ELSEBETH "ELSPA" PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born about 1860, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² and Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³. Elsebeth became known as “Elspa”. She died in Århus, Danmark.
1615. ERIK HEINESEN DAHL (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 15 March 1841, in Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. Erik resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He died in 1918, aged about 77, in Føroyar. He was buried in Føroyar.

1616. APOLONEA ISAKSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in Kunoy, Færøerne. She is no longer living.

Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ married Apolonea Isaksdatter. They had five children:

Niclas Frederik Dahl¹⁴⁷⁶ in 1874

Hejnina Jacobina Sofie Dahl¹⁴⁷⁸ in 1877

Marie Sophie Dahl¹⁴⁸⁰ in 1880

Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹⁴⁸² in 1883

Erik Dahl¹⁴⁸⁴ in 1886

1617. JOEN HEINESSEN DAHL (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 January 1843, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. He died in 1926, aged about 83.

1618. ELSA MARIA HANSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born in 1846, in Av Mýruni, Leirvík. She died in 1917, aged about 71.

Joel Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ married Elsa Maria Hansdatter. They had six children:

Heine Dahl¹⁴⁸⁵ in 1872

Hans (Hanus) Dahl¹⁴⁸⁷ in 1876

Johanna Maria Dahl¹⁴⁸⁸ in 1880

Elsebeth Cathrina (Trine) Dahl¹⁴⁹⁰ in 1883

Andrea Charlotte Dahl¹⁴⁹¹ in 1886

Simine Gabrielle S. Dahl¹⁴⁹³ in 1889

1619. ANNA CATHRINE HANSEN FØDT DAHL (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 September 1845, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. Anna became known as "Anna Cathrina Dahl". Anna resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 55, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. She died in December 1938, aged 93 years, in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.

1620. OLE HANSEN ELDRI (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 January 1847, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 54, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

Ole Hansen Eldri, aged about 21, married Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹, aged about 22, in 1868. They had eight children:

Hans Reinholdt Hansen¹⁴⁹⁴ in 1869

Andrea Charlotte Hansen¹⁴⁹⁵ in 1871

Anna Malena Hansen¹⁴⁹⁷ in 1875

Ole Hansen¹⁴⁹⁸ in 1880

Barbara Kristina Hansen¹⁴⁹⁹ in 1883

Joel Cethus Hansen¹⁵⁰⁰ in 1886

Edvard Marius Hansen¹⁵⁰¹ in 1886

Johanne Maria Olevine Hansen¹⁵⁰² in 1890

1621. JÓHANNA MALENA DAHL AV BREYT (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 30 April 1848, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. She died in 1936, aged about 88.

The following information is also recorded for Jóhanna. Marriage on 6 July 1873, aged 25 years.

1622. MOURITS JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 15 January 1840, in Skála, Færøerne. He died in 1923, aged about 83, in Í Morsastovu, Oyndarfirði.

Mourits Joensen, aged 33, married Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹, aged 25, on 6 July 1873. They had five children:

Helena Maria (Lena) Joensen¹⁵⁰³ in 1873

Charlotte Joensen¹⁵⁰⁴ in 1875

Hejnina Joensen¹⁵⁰⁵ in 1881

Hejne Joensen¹⁵⁰⁶ in 1882

Johanna Frederikka Joensen¹⁵⁰⁷ in 1884

1623. ELSEBET MARIE MARIE DAHL (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 15 December 1851, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵. She died in 1922, aged about 70.

1624. JOEN NYGAARD (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1848, in Elduvík, to Heni Danielsen⁷²⁶ and Anne Sophie Frederikke Joensdatter⁷²⁵. He died in 1936, aged about 88.

Joel Nygaard married Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³. They had four children:

Anna Sophia Nygaard¹⁵⁰⁸ in 1874

Hejne Nygaard¹⁵⁰⁹ in 1878

Charlotte Nygaard¹⁵¹⁰ in 1883

Susanne Fr. Nygaard¹⁵¹¹ in 1888

1625. FREDERIKKE MALENE DAHL (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 1 April 1859, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ and Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵.

1626. JÓAN PAULI (PALLI) JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1848. He died in 1927, aged about 79.

Jóan Pauli (Palli) Joensen married Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵. They had six children:

Samuel Petur Joensen¹⁵¹² in 1883

Andrea Charlotte Joensen¹⁵¹⁴ in 1885

Hejne Frederik Joensen¹⁵¹⁶ in 1888

Anna Malena Joensen¹⁵¹⁸ in 1890

Sophie Cathrine Joensen¹⁵²⁰ in 1896

Johanna Marie Olevina Joensen¹⁵²² in 1899

1627. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born in 1834 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. He died in 1864, aged about 30.

1628. ANNA MARIA HANSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 21 October 1852. She died on 18 August 1928, aged 75 years.

Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ married Anna Maria Hansen. They had five children:

Johanne Jacobsen¹⁵²⁴ in 1877

Rachel Joensen¹⁵²⁵ in 1879

Thomina Johanna Joensen¹⁵²⁶

Hans Fredrik Joensen¹⁵²⁷

Chatrine Malene Sofie Joensen¹⁵²⁸

1629. OLE CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 2 April 1836, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. He died in 1890, aged about 54.

The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage in 1865, aged about 29.

1630. ANNE SOPHIE DAVIDSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 21 June 1835, in Nes, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She was baptized on 5 July 1835, aged 0, in Nes kirkja, Nes, Føroyar. She died on 11 June 1902, aged 66 years, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne.

Ole Clementsen¹⁶²⁹, aged about 29, married Anne Sophie Davidsdatter, aged about 30, in 1865. They had one daughter:

Christiane Clementsen¹⁵²⁹ in 1875

1631. SOPHIE CATHR. FREDR. CLEMENSDATTER JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 23 February 1838 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. She died in 1859, aged about 21.

1632. DANIEL JOENSEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 24 May 1840, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, á Dunganum, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage in 1869, aged about 29.

1633. ELSEBETH JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 26 October 1844, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. Elsebeth resided (ADDR) at Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Konfirmation on 6 March 1859, aged 14 years, in Vidareidis kirkju.

Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³², aged about 29, married Elsebeth Joensdatter, aged about 24, in 1869 in Húsar kirkju.

They had five children:

Joen Simon Clemensen¹⁵³⁰ in 1871

Rachel Clemensen¹⁵³¹ in 1874

Clemen Clemensen¹⁵³² in 1878

Susanne Cathrine Clemensen¹⁵³³ in 1882

Anna Margrethe Clemensen¹⁵³⁴ in 1889

1634. MALENE FREDERIKKE JOENSEN FYRRA KONAN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 29 April 1842, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Færøerne, to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. Malene resided (ADDR) at Mikladalur, Færøerne, Mikladalur, Færøerne. She died on 21 July 1886, aged 44 years, in Mikladalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Færøerne.

1635. ELIAS (LÍGGJAS) ELIASSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 3 September 1844, in Mykledal. He died in 1933, aged about 88, in Færøerne.

Elias (Líggjas) Eliassen married Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁶³⁴. They had five children:

Erik Eliassen¹⁵³⁵ in 1869

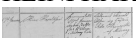
Sigrid Christina Eliassen¹⁵³⁶ in 1873

Rachel Katrina Eliassen doyr ung¹⁵³⁷ in 1873

Clement Frederik Eliassen¹⁵³⁸ in 1874

Hans Michael Eliassen¹⁵³⁹ in 1878

1636. ANNA MARGRETHE JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 October 1843 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷. She died on 6 March 1895, aged 51 years.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage in 1876, aged about 32.
1637. JOEN HANSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 29 November 1849, in Toftir, Føroyar. He died on 5 November 1940, aged 90 years.
Joen Hansen married Anna Margrethe Joensen¹⁶³⁶. They had one daughter:
Johanna Hansen¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1877
1638. JOEN JACOB JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 16 January 1850 to Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ and Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷.
The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage about 1874, aged about 24.
1639. MS. UNKNOWN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage).
Joen Jacob Joensen¹⁶³⁸ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Hanus (Hanus har Suðuri) Joensen¹⁵⁴¹ in 1881
1640. ELSEBETH HORN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 26 May 1854 to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She died in 1926, aged about 72.
1641. JOEN (JEGVAN) HORN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 July 1859, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. Joen resided (ADDR) at Haldarsvík, Færøerne, Haldarsvík, Færøerne. He died in 1920, aged about 60, in Haldarsvík, Færøerne. He was buried in 1920, Færøerne.
1642. SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 August 1864, in Haldórsvík, Sreymoy, Faroe Islands, to Samuel (Sámal) Johannesen²⁰⁴³ and Anna Katrina Jacob-Zachariasdatter²⁰⁴⁴. She died on 18 August 1946, aged 81 years, in Vikabyrgi, Suðuroy, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Aug 22 1946 Haldórsvík, Faro Islands.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter*]
Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁴¹ married Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter. They had six children:
Johanna M Poulina Jacobsen Horn¹⁵⁴² in 1891
Óli Horn¹⁵⁴⁴ in 1892
Elsebeth Cathrina Horn¹⁵⁴⁵ in 1905
Anna Sofía Horn¹⁵⁴⁷
Andrea Horn¹⁵⁴⁹
Poul Horn¹⁵⁵⁰
1643. POUL HORN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 July 1862, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. He died in Klaksvík, Borðoy, Faroe Islands.
1644. JOEN MAGNUS HORN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 February 1865 to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. He died (drukanði á sjónum) on 4 June 1890, aged 25.
1645. ANNA SOPHIA HORN POULSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 24 November 1867 to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. She died in 1938, aged about 70.
1646. JOEN POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1867. He died in 1952, aged about 85.
Joen Poulsen married Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁴⁵. They had five children:
Jacobine Christina Magnina Poulina Andrea Horn¹⁵⁵¹ in 1892
Poul Poulsen (Laksáfoss)¹⁵⁵³ in 1895
Daniella Josefina Poulsen¹⁵⁵⁵ in 1897
Majnhardt Poulsen¹⁵⁵⁶ in 1900
Emil Karl Poulsen¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1906
1647. JACOB CHRISTOFFER HORN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born in 1872 to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. He died (Druknaði á Norðfjørðinum í Íslandi) on 4 June 1890, aged about 17.
1648. MALENA HORN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 6 April 1875, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne, to Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ and Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹. Malena resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne, Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 26 February 1951, aged 75 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
1649. JOEN ANTOH JACOBSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 9 February 1881. He died in 1959, aged about 78.
Joen Antoh Jacobsen married Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸. They had five children:
Elgerda Jacobsen¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1905
Frits Jacobsen¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1906
Poul Martin Christian (Massi) Jacobsen¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1908
Jacobina Maria (Mia) Jacobsen¹⁵⁶¹ in 1908
Matilda Jacobsen¹⁵⁶² in 1910

1650. JOHANNE CHRISTINE PAULINE SOFIE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born in 1830, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. She died in 1914, aged about 84.
The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Dáb on 17 July 1831, aged about 1, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1846, aged about 16, in Býggjar kirkju (Bø) 14ár.
1651. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born in 1832, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands*, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. She died on 7 December 1911, aged about 79, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands. She was buried on 10 December 1911 in 78 ár, Midvåg.
The following information is also recorded for Anne. Ægteskab; Dáb on 27 May 1833, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*; Døbt on 27 May 1833, as an infant, in Midvágs Kirke; Konfirmation in 1848, aged about 16, in Midvágs Kirke.
1652. JESAR JOHANNES JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 30 May 1835, in Hesti, Hestur. Faroe Islands, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. Jesar was a Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Hestur, Færøerne. He died in Hesti, Hestur. Faroe Islands. Jesar was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Jesar. Dáb on 8 June 1835, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*; Konfirmation in 1850, aged about 15, in Býggjar kirkju (Bø) 14ár; Ægteskab on 12 May 1862, aged 26, in Kirkjubøar kirkju; Ækteskab on 12 May 1862, aged 26, in Kirkjubøar kirkju 26ár.
1653. IDA SOFIE (JYTTE) JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 May 1842, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands*, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. She died in 1926, aged about 84, in Miðvági, Vágoy. Faroe Islands 83 ár.
The following information is also recorded for Ida. Dáb on 29 May 1842, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*.
1654. JOHANNES NICOLAI JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 10 March 1845, in Midvåg, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. In 1873, aged about 28, he was a Styrmand. In 1884, aged about 39, he was a Skipper. In 1901, aged about 56, he was a Telegrafbud in Marstal, 5960, Danmark. Johannes was a kongsbóndi. He died on 16 March 1929, aged 84, in Kongensgade 25, Marstal, 5960, Danmark. He was buried in 83 ár, Miðvágs kirjiugarði.
The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Dáb on 16 March 1845, as an infant, in Miðvágs Kirkju*; Døbt on 16 March 1845, as an infant, in Midvágs Kirke; Konfirmation on 7 October 1860, aged 15, in Miðvágs Kirkju* 15ár; Ægteskab on 2 March 1873, aged 27, in Midvágs Kirke; Ækteskab on 2 March 1873, aged 27, in Miðvágs kirkju 27ár.
1655. LISE CATHRINE HANSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt by marriage). She is no longer living.
Johannes Nicolai Joensen¹⁶⁵⁴, aged 27, married Lise Cathrine Hansen on 2 February 1873 in Miðvágur. They had two daughters:
Aleth Marie Joensen¹⁵⁶³ in 1882
Hanne Elisabeth Joensen¹⁵⁶⁵ in 1887
1656. RAKEL CHRISTINE (KRISTINA) JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 22 November 1847, in Miðvágur, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. She was baptized on 28 November 1847, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. She died in 1921, aged about 73, in Færøerne. Rakel was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Rakel. Døbt on 28 November 1847, as an infant, in Midvágs kirke; Konfirmation on 27 April 1862, aged 14, in Sørvágs kirke.
1657. JOHANNE JOSEFINE JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 8 September 1853, in Midvágur, Færøerne, to Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ and Aleth Marie Jesersdatter¹⁷¹¹. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in 1940, aged about 86.
The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Dáb on 18 September 1853, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju*.
1658. HEINI HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 7 January 1842 to Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹² and Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³. He died on 30 April 1882, aged 40.

1659. ADA ELISABETH HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 July 1847 to Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹² and Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³.

1660. MARIANE ELISABETH ISABELLA HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 19 September 1853, in Miðvágur, Føroyar, to Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹² and Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³. She was baptized on 16 October 1853, in í Miðvágs kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Sørvágur, Føroyar. She died in Sørvágur, Føroyar. Mariane was buried in Føroyar.
1661. JANUS OLSEN Á RYGGI (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born to Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹² and Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³.

1662. JOHANNE NICODEMUSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-aunt) was born on 16 October 1844, in Thorshavn, to Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter¹⁷¹⁵. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. She died on 23 November 1918, aged 74, in Torshavn, Færøerne.
1663. HANS BÆRENT NICODEMUSSEN POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 26 February 1852, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter¹⁷¹⁵. Hans was an Arbeidsmaður í Rættará. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 53, in Færø, Denmark. Hans died on 24 April 1910, aged 58, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried in Kirkjugarðurin undir Heygnum Mikla, Føroyar. The following information is also recorded for Hans. Konfirmation on 8 April 1866, aged 14, in Tórshavnar kirkju* 1 Sunnudag eftir Páskir 14 ár; Ækteskab on 8 April 1875, aged 23, in Tórshavnar kirkju* 23 ár; Døb in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
1664. OLE NICODEMUSSEN (Jónhild's great-great-uncle) was born on 6 September 1863, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands, to Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴ and Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter¹⁷¹⁵. Ole resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn.
1665. ANNA KATRINA SUSANNA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 January 1876 to Johannes Petersen¹⁷²⁴ and Marianna Petersen¹⁷²⁵. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 30 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1666. ELSESETER PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 August 1896 to Johannes Petersen¹⁷²⁴ and Marianna Petersen¹⁷²⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 9 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1667. JOHANNES PETRIUS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 August 1898 to Johannes Petersen¹⁷²⁴ and Marianna Petersen¹⁷²⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 7 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.
1668. PETER FREDERIK PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 May 1873, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁷²⁷. Peter resided (ADDR) at Porkeri, Færøerne, Porkeri, Færøerne. He died on 17 March 1953, aged 79 years, in Færøerne. He was buried in March 1953 in Færøerne.
1669. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 August 1876, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁷²⁷. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1670. SAMUEL PETER PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 September 1879, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁷²⁷. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1671. MALENE (MALAN) HARALDSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 28 September 1881, in Elduvík. She died in November 1946, aged 65 years.
The following information is also recorded for Malene. Døbt on 4 November 1881, aged 0, in Oyndaffjardar Kirke.
Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁶⁷⁰ married Malene (Malan) Haraldsen. They had three daughters:
Astrid Petersen¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1906
Alma Johanna Andrea Petersen¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1910
Malfred Karoline Petersen¹⁵⁶⁸ in 1912
1672. ANNE CATRINE SUSANNE PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 April 1886, in Funningur, Føroyar, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁷²⁷. She was baptized on 2 May 1886, aged 0, in í Funnings kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Danmark, Danmark. She died in 1971, aged about 85, in Århus, Danmark.
1673. ELSEBETH MARIA ANDREA SUSANNA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 November 1893, in Funningur, Føroyar, to Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ and Ellen Sophia Johannesen¹⁷²⁷.
1674. ANNE KATRINE SUSANNA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 July 1875, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹.
1675. DANIEL JACOB PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 January 1877, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹. He was christened on 4 February 1877, aged 0, in Andefjords kirke. On 1 February 1906, aged 29 years, he was a Skomager og fisker, for tiden til søs (G...by) in Daniel Petersens hus, Fuglefjord. opslag 30. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1916, aged 39 years, in Fuglefjord. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 48 years, in Fuglefjord, Færø, Denmark. He died on 27 November 1965, aged 88 years, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne. Daniel was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Confirmation on 24 April 1892, aged 15 years, in Fuglefjords kirke.

1676. SAMUEL PETER CHRISTIAN PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 November 1878, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹. He was christened on 3 December 1878, aged 0, in Thorshavn, Færøerne. Between 1911 and 1925, from the age of about 32, he was a Skomager. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. On 3 April 1927, aged 48 years, Samuel emigrated from St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1677. JOEN ARTHUR PEDERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 August 1881, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹. He was christened on 21 August 1881, aged 0, in Thorshavn, Færøerne. He died in Var Ude Og Sejle Og Forsvandt.
1678. FREDAG PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 February 1883, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹. He was christened on 22 May 1883, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne. He died on 10 October 1922, aged 39 years, in Færøerne.
1679. ELIA JOHANNA PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 February 1887, in Fuglefjord, Færøerne, to Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ and Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹.
1680. JOEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 May 1859 to Johannes Joensen¹⁷³⁴ and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁷³⁵.
- 
1681. SIGGA MARIA SIGVARDSEN (Jónhild's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 5 March 1855, in Faroe Islands. Sigga resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands. Joen Joensen¹⁶⁸⁰ married Sigga Maria Sigvardsen. They had three sons:
 Lutherus Unknown¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1890
 Johan Sivert Andreas Joensen¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1894
 Mr. Joensen¹⁵⁷¹
- 
1682. THOMAS JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 July 1863, in á Hellunum, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen¹⁷³⁴ and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁷³⁵. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. He died in Faroe Islands.
1683. JOEN MAGNUS JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 July 1872, in Faroe Islands, to Johannes Joensen¹⁷³⁴ and Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁷³⁵.
1684. SIGGA MARIA HARALDSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 April 1850, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Harald Poulsen¹⁷⁵³ and Sigga Maria Joensdatter¹⁷⁵⁴. She died on 24 June 1911, aged 61 years, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands 61ár.
1685. JOEN HENDRIK WEIHE (Jónhild's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 24 December 1843, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 14 April 1919, aged 75 years, in Oyndafjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands 75ár. Joen Hendrik Weihe married Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴. They had four daughters:
 Sigga Maria Weihe¹⁵⁷² in 1872
 Elsebeth Maria Kristine Weihe¹⁵⁷³ in 1874
 Anna Malena Weihe¹⁵⁷⁵ in 1879
 Johanna (í Kinn) Weihe¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1879
1686. POUL ANDREAS PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1849, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷. He died on 13 April 1878, aged about 28, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands (druknaði seg). He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1687. PETER PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 November 1852, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷. He died in 1908, aged about 55, in Í Hoygarðshúsi, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Peter married his indirect relation, Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴. Peter Petersen married Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴.
1688. HØGNI "HØGNI Á DUNGANUM" PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 January 1856, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷. Høgni became known as "Høgni á Dunganum". He died after 1921, when older than 65, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1689. ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER (Jónhild's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 11 December 1847 to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. She died in 1928, aged about 80.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter*]
Hogni "Hogni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁸ married Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter. They had three children:
Ole Poul Petersen¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1879
Oluffa Susanne Poulina (Dunga Luffa) Petersen¹⁵⁷⁸ in 1883
Hogni Marius Petersen¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1887
1690. SIGRID "SIGGA" PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 August 1858, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷. Sigrid became known as "Sigga". She died after 1901, when older than 43, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1691. ELSEBETH "ELSPA" PETERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 November 1861, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ and Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷. Elsebeth became known as "Elspa". She died in Århus, Danmark. She was buried in Århus, Danmark.
1692. MAREN CHRISTINE SYBILLE POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 January 1848, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. She was baptized on 20 January 1848, in Havnar kirkja, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Maren was buried in Færøerne.
1693. POUL POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 28 August 1849 to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. He died on 16 July 1878, aged 28.
1694. ELISABETH MARGRETHE (LISBETH Í KNÚTSTOVU) POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 December 1860, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. She was baptized on 27 January 1861, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 19. Elisabeth died on 18 May 1947, aged 86, in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
1695. ELIESAR HANSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, three times removed). He is no longer living.
Eliesar Hansen married Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knútstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴. They had eight children:
Helena Elisabeth (Lena) Hansen¹⁵⁸⁰
Olevina Kathrina (Ina) Hansen¹⁵⁸¹
Ole Sofus Hansen¹⁵⁸²
Johanne Sofie (Hanna) Hansen¹⁵⁸³
Alexandra Kristina (Sandra) Hansen¹⁵⁸⁴
Axel Frits Hansen¹⁵⁸⁵
Sigrid Hansina (Gigga) Hansen¹⁵⁸⁶
Poul Hansen¹⁵⁸⁷
1696. OLEVINE SUSANNE FREDERIKKE POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 March 1863, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. Olevine resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Trøndargöta 14 Thorshavn Færøerne. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 16. Olevine died in 1933, aged about 70, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Olevine. Dáb on 1 March 1863, as an infant.
1697. ELIESER CHRISTIAN "ESSA-ABBE" RUBEKSSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 20 April 1867, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands*. Elieser became known as "Essa-abbe". He died in 1950, aged about 83, in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands 82 ár. He was buried in Tórshavn við Velbastaðvegin. The following information is also recorded for Elieser. Dáb on 26 May 1867, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.
Elieser Christian "Essa-abbe" Rubeksen married Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶. They had six children:
Ole Sofus Rubeksen¹⁵⁸⁸ in 1889
Anna Sofie Rubeksen¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1890
Johanna Cathrina Sofia Rubeksen¹⁵⁹⁰ in 1893
Rubek Rubeksen¹⁵⁹¹ in 1896
Elisabeth Margretha Rubeksen¹⁵⁹² in 1898
Amalie Frederikke Rubeksen¹⁵⁹³ in 1901
1698. INGER CHRISTINE POULSEN (Jónhild's cousin, three times removed) was born on 15 June 1865, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ and Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷¹. She was baptized on 9 July 1865, in í Nólsoyar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 14, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Inger was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 35, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 40, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. She was recorded in the census on 1

February 1921, aged 55, in Færø, Denmark. Inger was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 60, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. She died on 15 March 1930, aged 64, in Leirvík, Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.

The following information is also recorded for Inger. Dáb on 9 July 1865, as an infant, in Nólsoyar kirkju*.

1699. JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN (Jónhild's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 25 February 1870, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1901, aged 30, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 35, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 50, in Færø, Denmark. Jákup was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 55, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Jákup. Dáb on 27 March 1870, as an infant, in Nes kirkju*.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jákup Frederik Olsen*]

Jákup Frederik Olsen, aged about 22, married Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸, aged about 27, in 1892. They had six sons:

Olaf Frits Olsen¹⁵⁹⁴ in 1893

Karl Olsen¹⁵⁹⁵ in 1895

Johannes Sigvald Frants Olsen¹⁵⁹⁶ in 1897

Napoleon (Bona) Olsen¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1899

Jacob Christian Ferdinand (Jákup Ella Zahle) Olsen¹⁶⁰⁰ in 1902

Ingvald Fredrik Olsen¹⁶⁰¹ in 1905

1700. KNUD PETERSEN (Jónhild's second cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 February 1860, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁷³ and Malene Knudsdatter¹⁷⁷⁴. Knud was a Skómsakari íi Havn. He is no longer living.

1701. PAULINE SUSANNE ISAKSEN (Jónhild's second cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 1 September 1861, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (i Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter²¹⁸¹. Pauline resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in July 1923, aged 61, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene.

The following information is also recorded for Pauline. Dáb on 29 September 1861, aged 0, in Havnar kirkju.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Pauline Susanne Isaksen*]

Knud Petersen¹⁷⁰⁰ married Pauline Susanne Isaksen. They had one daughter:

Malena "Malla" Sofia Petersen¹⁶⁰² in 1886

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

1702. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 2 April 1862, aged 39 years, in Funning, Eysturoyi, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in April 4 1862.

1703. SÚSANNA PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 18 July 1826, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter¹⁷⁷⁹. Súsanna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 21 March 1894, aged 67 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² married Súsanna Pedersdatter. They had five children:

Poul Andreas Pedersen¹⁶¹¹ in 1849

Petur Petersen¹⁶⁰³ in 1852

Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶¹² in 1856

Sigga Petersdatter¹⁶¹³ in 1858

Elsebeth "Elspa" Petersen¹⁶¹⁴ about 1860

1704. ÚTRÓÐRARMADUR HEJNE ERIKSEN (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 29 August 1815, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Erich Samuelsen¹⁷⁸¹ and Anna Hejnedatter¹⁷⁸². Útróðrarmaður became known as "Heine Eriksen". He was baptized on 29 August 1815, aged 0, in Havnar kirkja, Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne, á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne, á Breyt, Oydarfjørður, Færøerne. Útróðrarmaður died on 17 June 1877, aged 61 years, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

1705. ANDREA CHARLOTTE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 27 June 1815, in Leigustovan, Tofir, Faroe Islands, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Andrea resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord. She died on 5 August 1904, aged 89 years, in á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

Útróðrarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴, aged about 23, married Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter, aged about 24, in 1839. They had seven children:

Erik Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁵ in 1841

Joen Heinesen Dahl¹⁶¹⁷ in 1843

Anna Cathrine Hansen Født Dahl¹⁶¹⁹ in 1845

Jóhanna Malena Dahl av Breyt¹⁶²¹ in 1848

Elsebet Marie Marie Dahl¹⁶²³ in 1851

Anna Sophie Dahl av Breyt¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1855

Frederikke Malene Dahl¹⁶²⁵ in 1859

1706. CLEMENT JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born in Syðradalur, Kalsoy to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁷⁸⁶. He is no longer living.
1707. RACHEL OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1812, in Gerðum, Klaksvík, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Rachel resided (ADDR) at Syðredal, Syðredal. She died on 5 June 1870, aged about 57, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy.
- Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶ married Rachel Olesdatter, aged about 21, in 1833. They had eight children:
- Joen Clementsen¹⁶²⁷ in 1834
 - Ole Clementsen¹⁶²⁹ in 1836
 - Sophie Cathr. fredr. Clemensdatter Joensen¹⁶³¹ in 1838
 - Daniel Joensen Joensen¹⁶³² in 1840
 - Malene Frederikke Joensen fyrra konan¹⁶³⁴ in 1842
 - Anna Margrethe Joensen¹⁶³⁶ in 1843
 - Joen Jacob Joensen¹⁶³⁸ in 1850
 - Jens Pauli Clementsen¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1855
1708. POUL POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 15 June 1830 to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. He is no longer living.
1709. MALENE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 May 1833, in Oyndafjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹². She is no longer living.
- Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ married Malene Joensdatter. They had eight children:
- Elsebeth Horn¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1854
 - Elisabeth Cathrine Poulsdatter Horn¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1856
 - Joen (Jegvan) Horn¹⁶⁴¹ in 1859
 - Poul Horn¹⁶⁴³ in 1862
 - Joen Magnus Horn¹⁶⁴⁴ in 1865
 - Anna Sophia Horn Poulsdatter¹⁶⁴⁵ in 1867
 - Jacob Christoffer Horn¹⁶⁴⁷ in 1872
 - Malena Horn¹⁶⁴⁸ in 1875
1710. JOEN (ÁAR JÓGVAN) JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 November 1806, in Miðvágur, (i Húsi). Joen resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Miðvágur, Færøerne. He died on 27 May 1891, aged 84, in Miðvágur, Vágoy. Føroyar 84 ár. Joen was buried on 30 May 1891 in Faroe Islands. The following information is also recorded for Joen. Dáb on 19 November 1806, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1824, aged about 17, in Miðvágs kirkju.
1711. ALETH MARIE JESERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 9 February 1808, in Miðvágur, Faroe Islands. She died on 21 June 1875, aged 67. She was buried on 24 June 1875 in Juni 24 1875 Miðvágs kirkjugarði. The following information is also recorded for Aleth. Dáb on 13 February 1808, as an infant, in Miðvágs kirkju; Konfirmation in 1822, aged about 14, in Miðvágs kirkju.
- Joen (Áar Jógvan) Johannesen¹⁷¹⁰ married Aleth Marie Jesersdatter. They had eight children:
- Johanne Christine Pauline Sofie Joensdatter¹⁶⁵⁰ in 1830
 - Anne Marie Joensdatter¹⁶⁵¹ in 1832
 - Jesar Johannes Joensen¹⁶⁵² in 1835
 - Samuel Christoffer Joensen¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1839
 - Ida Sofie (Jytte) Joensdatter¹⁶⁵³ in 1842
 - Johannes Nicolai Joensen¹⁶⁵⁴ in 1845
 - Rakel Christine (Kristina) Joensen¹⁶⁵⁶ in 1847
 - Johanne Josefine Joensen¹⁶⁵⁷ in 1853
1712. HARALD OLSEN Á RYGGI (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 11 June 1812, in Miðvágur, Færøerne. He was baptized on 11 June 1812, aged 0. He died on 22 January 1891, aged 78, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1713. ADA HEINESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 2 December 1813 to Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ and Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁹⁵. She died on 8 December 1892, aged 79.
- Harald Olsen á Ryggi¹⁷¹², aged 23, married Ada Heinesdatter, aged 21, on 12 August 1835. They had five children:
- Heini Haraldsen¹⁶⁵⁸ in 1842
 - Ada Elisabeth Haraldsen¹⁶⁵⁹ in 1847
 - Sigga Sophie Haraldsen¹⁶⁰⁸ in 1847
 - Mariane Elisabeth Isabella Haraldsen¹⁶⁶⁰ in 1853
 - Janus Olsen á Ryggi¹⁶⁶¹
- The following information is also recorded for this family. Unspecified Relationship.
1714. NICODEMUS POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 3 August 1824, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Poul Joensen¹⁷⁹⁶ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter¹⁷⁹⁷. He was baptized on 12 August 1824, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He was

an Arbeidsmadur Dandastovu. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. Nicodemus died on 15 July 1865, aged 40, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. He was buried on 19 July 1865 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

1715. ISABELLE CATHRINE JOHANNESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 23 April 1822, in Nordradali, Færøerne, to Johannes Djonesen (født Dionesen)¹⁷⁹⁸ and Barbara Hansdatter¹⁷⁹⁹. Isabelle resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn. She died on 4 October 1889, aged 67, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.

Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴, aged 23, married Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter, aged 25, on 21 October 1847 in Thorshavn. They had four children:

- Johanne Nicodemusdatter¹⁶⁶² in 1844
- Poul Johannes Nicodemussen¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1848
- Hans Bærent Nicodemussen Poulsen¹⁶⁶³ in 1852
- Ole Nicodemussen¹⁶⁶⁴ in 1863

1716. MICHEL MICHELSSON LATVA KAKKURI SKYTTÄLÄ (Jónhild's great-great-grandfather) was born on 4 May 1812, in Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. He was christened on 7 May 1812, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. He died on 17 January 1898, aged 85.

1717. AN LISA ISAACSDOTTER SKYTTÄ (Jónhild's great-great-grandmother) was born on 23 January 1814, in Skyttälä, Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. She was christened on 25 January 1814, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. She died on 3 October 1898, aged 84.

Michel Michelsson Latva Kakkuri Skyttälä¹⁷¹⁶, aged 21, married An Lisa Isaacsdotter Skyttä, aged 19, on 17 November 1833 in Kurikka, Vasa, Finland. They had one daughter:

- Johanne Elisabeth Vilhelmine Mikkelsen¹⁶¹⁰ in 1848

1718. HARALD POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1860, aged 40 years, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands 40ár. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.

1719. MALENE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

1720. POUL POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 June 1830, in Oyndarfjørð í Tarti, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷. Poul was a Bóndi. He died in 1893, aged about 63. The following information is also recorded for Poul. Dáb on 20 June 1830, aged 0, in Oyndarfjarða kirkju; Marriage on 6 July 1853, aged 23 years.

1721. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.

1722. SIGGA SOFIE PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 August 1835, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. She died on 14 February 1861, aged 25 years, in Norðskála, Faroe Islands.

1723. ELSE JOHANNA PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 August 1838 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. She died in 1839, as an infant.

1724. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 October 1839, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. He died about 1901, aged about 61, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.

1725. MARIANNA PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle's partner) was born on 1 March 1864. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 41 years, in Funding, Færø, Denmark.

Johannes Petersen¹⁷²⁴ and Marianna Petersen had three children:

- Anna Katrina Susanna Petersen¹⁶⁶⁵ in 1876
- Elseser Petersen¹⁶⁶⁶ in 1896
- Johannes Petrius Petersen¹⁶⁶⁷ in 1898

The following information is also recorded for this family. Unknown Relationship.

1726. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 25 December 1843, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. Joen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died about 1901, aged about 57, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Joen. Døbt on 25 January 1844, aged 0, in Funnings Kirke.

1727. ELLEN SOPHIA JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 7 September 1850, in Elduvík, Færøerne. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne. Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶, aged 28, married Ellen Sophia Johannesen, aged 21, on 6 August 1872 in Funnings Kirke. They had five children:
- Peter Frederik Petersen¹⁶⁶⁸ in 1873
 - Johannes Petersen¹⁶⁶⁹ in 1876
 - Samuel Peter Petersen¹⁶⁷⁰ in 1879
 - Anne Catrine Susanne Petersen¹⁶⁷² in 1886
 - Elsebeth Maria Andrea Susanna Petersen¹⁶⁷³ in 1893
1728. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 23 August 1846, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. He was baptized on 30 August 1846, aged 0, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. In 1906, aged about 59, he was a Skomager. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. Samuel died on 18 November 1934, aged 88 years, in Oyndarfjørður. He was buried in Færøerne.
- The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Flytning in 1885, aged about 38, in Fra Oyndarfirði til Fuglafjørð.
1729. CHRISTIANE GARSHORN (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 11 October 1850, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² and Anna Olesdatter²¹²³. She was christened on 14 October 1850, aged 0, in Næs Kirke, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died between 1 February 1911 and 1 February 1916, aged about 63, in Færøerne. Christiane was buried in Færøerne.
- [See also: *Indirectly Related via Christiane Garshorn*]
- Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ married Christiane Garshorn. They had six children:
- Anne Katrine Susanna Petersen¹⁶⁷⁴ in 1875
 - Daniel Jacob Petersen¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1877
 - Samuel Peter Christian Petersen¹⁶⁷⁶ in 1878
 - Joen Arthur Pedersen¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1881
 - Fredag Petersen¹⁶⁷⁸ in 1883
 - Elia Johanna Petersen¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1887
1730. ENOCH PEDERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1850, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰. He died about 1901, aged about 51, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1731. DEYÐFØDD JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 16 July 1828 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter¹⁷⁷⁹. She died on 16 July 1828, aged 0.
1732. OLE JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1818, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Ole resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum. He died in 1870, aged about 52, in Næs.
1733. ANNA MARGRETHE JOENSDDT (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 July 1820, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Anna resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord, Fuglefjord.
1734. JOHANNES JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1824, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Johannes resided (ADDR) at Fuglefjord, Fuglefjord. He died in 1896, aged about 72, in Fuglefjord.
1735. JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 12 May 1826, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Thomas Hansen²¹³³ and Maren Sophia Pedersdatter²¹³⁴. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died in Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands.
- [See also: *Indirectly Related via Johanne Marie Thomasdatter*]
- Johannes Joensen¹⁷³⁴ married Johanne Marie Thomasdatter. They had three sons:
- Joen Joensen¹⁶⁸⁰ in 1859
 - Thomas Joensen¹⁶⁸² in 1863
 - Joen Magnus Joensen¹⁶⁸³ in 1872
1736. JOHAN JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1828, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Johan resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.
1737. JOHANNE MARIE JOENSDDT (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1833, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Andefjord, Andefjord.
1738. JENS JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 December 1837, in Næs, to Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ and Anna Malene Johannesdt¹⁷⁸⁴. Jens resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.
1739. DANIEL JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1814, in Siradali, Færøerne, to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁷⁸⁶. He died on 19 February 1886, aged about 71, in Syðradalur K, Færøerne. The following information is also recorded for Daniel. Marriage in 1834, aged about 20, in Syðradalur.

1740. JENS DANIELSEN ? (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁷⁸⁶.
1741. ANNE CATHRINE DANIELSDATTER ? (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ and Malene Jensdatter¹⁷⁸⁶.
1742. MAREN FREDERICKA OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 September 1797, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands (úr Gerðum), to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. She was baptized on 24 September 1797, aged 0, in Norderørne, Færøerne, Denmark. She resided (ADDR) at Lamba, Lamba. She died on 5 March 1850, aged 52 years, in Lamba, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Maren. Døbt on 24 September 1797, aged 0, in Viðoy kirke; Confirmation on 10 August 1814, aged 16, in Way kirke.
1743. MALENA OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born about 23 August 1800, in Klaksvík (Norðurstovu í Gerðum), to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Malena resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 9 July 1884, aged about 83, in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands.
1744. CATHRINE MARIE OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1805, in Klaksvig, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 5 February 1894, aged about 88.
1745. JOHANNE ELISABETH OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1807, in Gerðar, Norðistova, Faroe Islands, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Kalsø, Sydredal, Kalsø, Sydredal, Kalsø, Sydredal, Kalsø, Sydredal. She died on 21 February 1883, aged about 75, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Føroyar.
1746. JOEN OLESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in July 1809, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, Klaksvík, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Joen resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831, Klaksvig, f. 2/3 1831. He died on 22 August 1838, aged 29, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, Klaksvík. He was buried on 24 August 1838 in Klaksvík, Faroe Islands.
1747. PEDER OLESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 28 April 1814, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Peder resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn, Thorshavn, Thorshavn.
1748. JACOB ZISKA OLESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 21 April 1816, in Gerðum, Klaksvik, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842, Mykledal, f. 12/1 1842.
1749. CHRISTOPHER FREDERIK OLESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 August 1819, in í Norðustvu í Gerðum, Klaksvík, Borðoy, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Christopher was a Handelsmand. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig, Klaksvig. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. Christopher died on 3 January 1873, aged 53 years, in Gerðum, Klaksvik.
1750. CATHRINE SOPHIA OLESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 May 1822, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum, to Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ and Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 27 January 1903, aged 80 years, in Gerðar.
1751. DANIEL PETER POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in Oyndarfjørð í Tati . Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰.
1752. DANIEL PETER POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1737, in Oyndarfjørð í Tati . Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰.
1753. HARALD POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 29 February 1820, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Harald resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died on 14 September 1890, aged 70 years, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in 1890 in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
Harald married twice. He was married to Sigga Maria Joensdatter¹⁷⁵⁴ and Anna Malene Anthonidatter¹⁷⁵⁵.
1754. SIGGA MARIA JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 31 July 1827, in Gjógv, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.
Harald Poulsen¹⁷⁵³ married Sigga Maria Joensdatter. They had one daughter:
Sigga Maria Haraldsen¹⁶⁸⁴ in 1850
1755. ANNA MALENE ANTHONIDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 8 January 1825, in Elduvik, Faroe Islands. She died in 1905, aged about 80, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

Harald Poulsen¹⁷⁵³, aged about 37, married Anna Malene Anthonidatter, aged about 32, about 1857.

1756. JOEN PETER POULSEN ÚR TARTI (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 September 1822, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Joen resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 4 February 1862, aged 39 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 4 April 1862 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1757. SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 18 July 1826, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹ and Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter²¹³². Susanna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 21 March 1894, aged 67 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Susanna Pedersdatter*]
Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶, aged about 25, married Susanna Pedersdatter, aged about 21, about 1848. They had five children:
Poul Andreas Petersen¹⁶⁸⁶ in 1849
Peter Petersen¹⁶⁸⁷ in 1852
Høgni "Høgni á Dunganum" Petersen¹⁶⁸⁸ in 1856
Sigrid "Sigga" Petersdatter¹⁶⁹⁰ in 1858
Elsebeth "Elska" Petersen¹⁶⁹¹ in 1861
1758. MALENE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 17 September 1825, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. Malene resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1759. ANNA SOPHIE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 April 1829, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. She died on 25 April 1829, aged 0, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 26 April 1829 in Oyndarfjørður.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. Døbt on 24 April 1829, aged 0, in Heimadoypt.
1760. DANIEL PEDER POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 19 July 1836, in í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰. He was baptized on 25 July 1836, aged 0, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar, á Trøðni, Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. He died on 2 February 1893, aged 56 years, in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar. Daniel was buried on 5 February 1893 in Fuglafjørður, Føroyar.
1761. ANNA KATRINE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 September 1835 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹². She died on 17 September 1835, as an infant.
1762. JOHANNA JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 October 1836 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹². She died (Meslingar) on 3 September 1839, aged 2.
1763. JOHANNA SOPHIA HORN (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 December 1840 to Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹². She is no longer living.
1764. DÁNJAL PETUR POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1836. He died in 1893, aged about 57.
Dánjal Petur Poulsen married Johanna Sophia Horn¹⁷⁶³.
1765. ELISABETH SOPHIE HEINEDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 21 August 1815, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ and Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁹⁵. She was baptized on 21 August 1815, in Bíggjar kirkja, Færøerne. She died on 3 October 1815, as an infant, in Bøur, Færøerne. She was buried in October 1815 in Bøur, Færøerne.
1766. JENS HEINESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 October 1816, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ and Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁹⁵.
1767. JACOB HEINESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 May 1824, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ and Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁹⁵. Jacob was an Óðalsbóndi. He died about 1870, aged about 46, in Mykines, Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Jacob. Marriage on 11 November 1854, aged 30, in Mykinesar kirkja, Færøerne.
1768. CATHRINE HEINESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 10 July 1833, in Bøur, Færøerne, to Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ and Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁹⁵. Cathrine resided (ADDR) at Sørvágur, Færøerne. She died on 27 July 1905, aged 72, in Sørvágur, Færøerne. She was buried on 30 July 1905 in Sørvágur, Færøerne.
1769. JOEN POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 9 August 1805, in Tórshavn, Froyar, to Poul Joensen¹⁷⁹⁶ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter¹⁷⁹⁷. He was baptized on 9 August 1805, in Tórshavn, Froyar. He resided

(ADDR) at Tórshavn, Froyar. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. Joen resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 6 October 1851, aged 46, in Tórshavn, Froyar. He was buried on 10 October 1851 in Tórshavn, Froyar.

1770. OLE POULSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 15 August 1820, in Tórshavn, Færøerne, to Poul Joensen¹⁷⁹⁶ and Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter¹⁷⁹⁷. Ole resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 59, in Thorshavn, Færø, Denmark. Ole died in 1887, aged about 66, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

1771. ANNA CATHRINE FREDERIKKE PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born on 28 September 1821, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was baptized on 7 October 1821, in í Havnar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 28 February 1892, aged 70, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. Anna was buried on 28 February 1892 in Tórshavn, Færøerne.

Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰, aged 27, married Anna Cathrine Frederikke Pedersdatter, aged 26, on 19 October 1847 in Tórshavn, Havnar kirkja, Færøerne. They had six children:

Maren Christine Sybille Poulsen¹⁶⁹² in 1848

Poul Poulsen¹⁶⁹³ in 1849

Johanne Poulsen²⁴⁰ in 1857

Elisabeth Margrethe (Lisbeth í Knútstovu) Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁴ in 1860

Olevine Susanne Frederikke Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁶ in 1863

Inger Christine Poulsen¹⁶⁹⁸ in 1865

1772. ANNE SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Jónhild's cousin, four times removed) was born on 14 May 1826, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁸²³. She was baptized on 15 May 1826, aged 0, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anne was buried in Færøerne.

1773. PEDER ANDRASEN (Jónhild's cousin, four times removed) was born on 3 July 1834, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁸²³. He died on 10 January 1896, aged 61 years, in Funningur, Færøerne.

1774. MALENE KNUDSDATTER (Jónhild's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 26 April 1833 to Knud Petersen²¹⁷² and Sunneva Joensdatter²¹⁷³. She is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Malene Knudsdatter]

Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁷³ married Malene Knudsdatter. They had one son:

Knud Petersen¹⁷⁰⁰ in 1860

1775. MARIA ANDREASEN (Jónhild's cousin, four times removed) was born on 31 December 1843, in Funningur, á Torlabrúgv, Færøerne, to Andreas Haraldsen¹⁸²³. She was baptized on 22 January 1844, aged 0, in Funnings kirkja, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Maria was buried in Færøerne.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

1776. POUL HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 9 February 1794, in Oyndarfjørð í Tarti, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreasen¹⁸³⁷ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸³⁸. Poul was a Bóndi, festi í Haraldstovu VI. a. í Ondafyrði 22 Nov 1821, Degnur og Kirkjuverji í Ondafyrði. He died on 3 March 1871, aged 77 years, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands 77ár. He was buried in Mar 9 1871 Oyndafjarða kirkjugarði.

1777. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 24 August 1794, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne (í Stórstovu), to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸³⁹ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰. She died in 1870, aged about 75, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne.

Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had five children:

Harald Poulsen¹⁷¹⁸ in 1820

Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁰² in 1822

Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷¹⁹ in 1825

Poul Poulsen¹⁷²⁰ in 1830

Daniel Peder Poulsen¹⁷²¹ in 1836

1778. PEDER (PETER JOHANNESSEN) JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 16 October 1803, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, to Johannes Pedersen¹⁸⁴¹ and Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁸⁴². Peder resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died after 17 April 1897, when older than 93, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne.

Peder married twice. He was married to Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter¹⁷⁷⁹ and Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰.

1779. SIGRID SOPHIE (SIGGA SUFFÍA) MAGNUSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 August 1802, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. Sigrid resided (ADDR) at Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne, Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. She died (Barnefødsel) on 19 July 1828, aged 25 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 22 July 1828 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸, aged 21, married Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnúsdatter, aged 22, on 2 August 1825 in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. They had two daughters:

Súsanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁰³ in 1826
Deyðfødd Johannesen¹⁷³¹ in 1828

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 21 July 1834, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne, when Peder was aged 30 and Sigríð was aged 31.

1780. ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1810, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to John Johnson²⁰⁴⁶ and Zigge Niclasdatter²⁰⁴⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. She died on 16 January 1899, aged about 88, in Funningur, Færøerne. She was buried on 20 January 1899 in Funningur, Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage on 21 July 1834, aged about 24, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter*]

Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ married Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter. They had six children:

Sigga Sofie Pedersdatter¹⁷²² in 1835
Else Johanna Pedersdatter¹⁷²³ in 1838
Johannes Petersen¹⁷²⁴ in 1839
Joen Sigmund Pedersen¹⁷²⁶ in 1843
Samuel Peder Pedersen¹⁷²⁸ in 1846
Enoch Pedersen¹⁷³⁰ in 1850

1781. ERICH SAMUELSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1792, in Dalur, Færøerne. Erich resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1872, aged about 80, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

1782. ANNA HEJNE DATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 21 June 1787, in Færøerne. She was baptized on 21 June 1787, in Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at inni á Breyt, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1864, aged about 77, in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.

Erich Samuelsen¹⁷⁸¹ married Anna Hejne datter. They had one son:

Útróðarmaður Hejne Eriksen¹⁷⁰⁴ in 1815

1783. JOEN OLESEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 July 1785, in Næs, to Ole Magnussen¹⁸⁴⁵ and Ellen Marie Thomasdatter¹⁸⁴⁶. Joen resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.

1784. ANNA MALENE JOHANNESDT (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 6 July 1789, in Sjøv. Anna resided (ADDR) at Toftum, Toftum.

Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³, aged 28, married Anna Malene Johannesdt, aged 24, on 25 October 1813. They had seven children:

Andrea Charlotte Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁵ in 1815
Ole Joensen¹⁷³² in 1818
Anna Margrethe Joensdt¹⁷³³ in 1820
Johannes Joensen¹⁷³⁴ in 1824
Johan Joensen¹⁷³⁶ in 1828
Johanne Marie Joensdt¹⁷³⁷ in 1833
Jens Joensen¹⁷³⁸ in 1837

1785. JOEN CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1778, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands, to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸⁴⁷ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁸. Joen was a Festi í 1807. He died on 13 June 1857, aged about 78, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.

1786. MALENE JENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 January 1778, in Viðareiði, Innistova, Færøerne, to Jens Jensen¹⁸⁴⁹ and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁸⁵⁰. She died in 1855, aged about 77, in Blankaskála, Færøerne.

Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ married Malene Jensdatter. They had four children:

Clement Joensen¹⁷⁰⁶
Daniel Joensen¹⁷³⁹ in 1814
Jens Danielsen ?¹⁷⁴⁰
Anne Cathrine Danielsdatter ?¹⁷⁴¹

1787. OLE PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 10 August 1769, in Klaksvík Faroe Islands (Norðoyri), to Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸⁵². On 4 March 1802, aged 32 years, he was a Kongsbonde in Gerðar. He was a Dannebrogsmænd. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, f. 4/3 1802, Klaksvig, f. 4/3 1802. Ole died on 26 April 1852, aged 82 years, in í Norðustovu í Gerðum. He was buried on 29 April 1852 in Borðoy, Føroyar.

1788. SOPHIE CATHRINE JACOBSEN ZIDTSCH (ZISKA) (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 July 1777, in Klaksvík (Norðustovu í Gerðum), to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³ and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴. She was baptized on 13 July 1777, aged 0. She resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Klaksvig. She died on 18 August 1837, aged 60 years, in í Gerðum, Klaksvík.

Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷, aged 27, married Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidtsche (Ziska), aged 19, on 26 October 1796 in Vági kirke, Borðoy. They had ten children:

Maren Fredericka Olesdatter¹⁷⁴² in 1797
Malena Oledatter¹⁷⁴³ about 1800

Cathrine Marie Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁴ in 1805
 Johanne Elisabeth Oledatter¹⁷⁴⁵ in 1807
 Joen Olesen¹⁷⁴⁶ in 1809
 Rachel Olesdatter¹⁷⁰⁷ in 1812
 Peder Olesen¹⁷⁴⁷ in 1814
 Jacob Ziska Olesen¹⁷⁴⁸ in 1816
 Christopher Frederik Olesen¹⁷⁴⁹ in 1819
 Cathrine Sophia Oledatter¹⁷⁵⁰ in 1822

1789. POUL HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1795, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreassen¹⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁶. He died on 3 March 1871, aged about 75, in Í Tarti, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 9 March 1871 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1790. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1794, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸⁵⁷ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁵⁸. She is no longer living.

Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had eight children:

Daniel Peter Poulsen¹⁷⁵¹ in 1737
 Daniel Peter Poulsen¹⁷⁵² in 1737
 Harald Poulsen¹⁷⁵³ in 1820
 Joen Peter Poulsen úr Tarti¹⁷⁵⁶ in 1822
 Malene Poulsdatter¹⁷⁵⁸ in 1825
 Anna Sophie Poulsdatter¹⁷⁵⁹ in 1829
 Poul Poulsen¹⁷⁰⁸ in 1830
 Daniel Peder Poulsen¹⁷⁶⁰ in 1836

1791. JOEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 13 December 1794, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1870, aged about 75, in Oyndarfjørð, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

Joen married twice. He was married to Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹² and Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹³.

1792. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 31 December 1801, in við Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Christiansen¹⁸⁵⁹ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁶⁰. She died in 1872, aged about 70.

Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ married Elsebeth Hansdatter. They had four daughters:

Malene Joensdatter¹⁷⁰⁹ in 1833
 Anna Katrine Joensdatter¹⁷⁶¹ in 1835
 Johanna Joensdatter¹⁷⁶² in 1836
 Johanna Sophia Horn¹⁷⁶³ in 1840

1793. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 30 December 1801, in Funning, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

Joen Joensen¹⁷⁹¹ married Elsebeth Hansdatter.

1794. HEINE JENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born about 1787. He died on 18 December 1867, aged about 80.

1795. CATHRINE HEINESDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born about 1794, in Færøerne. She died on 28 June 1846, aged about 51, in Bøur, Færøerne. She was buried on 1 July 1846 in Færøerne.

Heine Jensen¹⁷⁹⁴ married Cathrine Heinesdatter. They had five children:

Ada Heinesdatter¹⁷¹³ in 1813
 Elisabeth Sophie Heinedatter¹⁷⁶⁵ in 1815
 Jens Heinesen¹⁷⁶⁶ in 1816
 Jacob Heinesen¹⁷⁶⁷ in 1824
 Cathrine Heinesdatter¹⁷⁶⁸ in 1833

1796. POUL JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 January 1780, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶². Poul was a Tamburur Knútsstovu. He resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. He died on 14 June 1841, aged 61, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Poul was buried on 17 June 1841 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

1797. BILLA (SYBILLE) MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Michel Johannesen¹⁸⁶³ and Elisabeth Michaelsdatter¹⁸⁶⁴. Billa was a Smidjustovu. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. Billa died on 23 September 1854, aged about 74, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 27 September 1854 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

Poul Joensen¹⁷⁹⁶, aged 23, married Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter, aged about 23, on 5 January 1804 in Tórshavn, Færøerne. They had three sons:

Joen Poulsen¹⁷⁶⁹ in 1805
 Ole Poulsen¹⁷⁷⁰ in 1820
 Nicodemus Poulsen¹⁷¹⁴ in 1824

1798. JOHANNES DJONESEN (FØDT DIONESEN) (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 30 January 1780, in Nordradalur, Færøerne. Johannes was an Uppsitari í Norðadali. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. He died on 8 March 1851, aged 71, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. Johannes was buried in Færøerne.
1799. BARBARA HANSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Sandavágur, Færøerne. Barbara resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Færøerne. She died on 16 May 1855, aged about 74, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
 Johannes Djonesen (født Dionesen)¹⁷⁹⁸, aged 31, married Barbara Hansdatter, aged about 31, on 14 November 1811 in Sandavági, Færøerne. They had one daughter:
 Isabelle Cathrine Johannesdatter¹⁷¹⁵ in 1822
1800. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1790 to Harald Andreasen¹⁸³⁷ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸³⁸.
1801. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndarfjørð. Faroe Islands, to Harald Andreasen¹⁸³⁷ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸³⁸.
1802. JOEN PEDERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 26 July 1796, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne(í Stórustovu), to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸³⁹ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰. He died in 1801, aged about 4, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne.
1803. HØGNI PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1798, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸³⁹ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰. He died on 9 September 1843, aged 44 years.
1804. MARIANE PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸³⁹ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰. Mariane resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Føroyar, Funningur, Føroyar. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur, Føroyar. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Føroyar.
 The following information is also recorded for Mariane. Marriage on 5 August 1825, aged 23 years, in Føroyar.
1805. MAREN PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in Oyndarfirði Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸³⁹ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰. Maren resided (ADDR) at Funding, Funding. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur.
1806. SAMUEL JOHANNESØN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1806 to Johannes Pedersen¹⁸⁴¹ and Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁸⁴². He is no longer living.
1807. JOEN MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1803, in í Heimistovu, Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. Joen resided (ADDR) at Hósvík, Færøerne, Hósvík, Færøerne. He died on 17 November 1886, aged about 83, in Hósvík, Færøerne. He was buried on 20 November 1886 in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Joen. Marriage on 23 November 1831, aged about 28.
1808. SÚSANNA MAGNUSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born about 1805 to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. She died on 18 May 1892, aged about 86, in Kvívík, Færøerne. She was buried on 22 May 1892 in Færøerne.
1809. HANS MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 June 1806, in Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. Hans resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, á Kletti, Færøerne, Kvívík, á Kletti, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriage on 8 August 1834, aged 28 years, in Hvalvíkar kirkja, Færøerne.
1810. MAGNUS MAGNUSSØN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1812 to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴.
1811. ÓLA JÁKUP MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1816, in Hósvík, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. Óla became known as "Ole Jacob". Óla resided (ADDR) at á Válinum, Færøerne, á Válinum, Færøerne. He died on 3 April 1905, aged about 88, in Váalur, Kvívíkar sókn, Færøerne. He was buried on 7 April 1905 in Vestmanna, Færøerne.
1812. ELLEN MARIE MAGNUSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 12 October 1820, in Hósvík, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ and Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴. She died about 1900, aged about 79, in Hósvík, Streymoy, Færøerne.
 The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 13 November 1844, aged 24 years, in Hvalvíkar kirkja, Færøerne.

1813. ANNA CLEMENTSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1774, in Syðradalur, Kallsoy, to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸⁴⁷ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁸. She is no longer living.
1814. POUL CLEMENTSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1783 to Clemend Simonsen¹⁸⁴⁷ and Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁸.
1815. LISBET SKJÆRSET (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1777 to Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸⁵². Lisbet became known as "Lisbeth Pedersdr Skjærset". She died on 18 December 1808, aged about 31.
1816. MARIT ØREN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in February 1780, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway, to Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸⁵². She was baptized on 12 February 1780, aged 0, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She died in October 1813, aged 33 years, in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. She was buried on 17 October 1813 in Verdal, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.
1817. GJERTRUD PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1782 to Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸⁵². She is no longer living.
1818. MAGNHILD PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1785 to Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ and Malene Hansdatter¹⁸⁵². She died in 1833, aged about 48.
1819. CATRINA MARIA JOENSDATTER ZIDTSCH (ZISKA) (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 20 October 1771, in Gerðar, Klaksvík, to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³ and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴.
1820. MAREN MALENE ZISKA (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 30 May 1782, in Klaksvík, Färöarna, to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³ and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴. She died on 21 June 1846, aged 64 years, in Søndre Biskopstø, Färöarna.
1821. MARIN MALENA ZISKA (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³ and Maren Davidsdatter¹⁸⁵⁴. She died in 1782.
1822. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1790 to Harald Andreasen¹⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁶. She is no longer living.
1823. ANDREAS HARALDSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1799, in Oyndarfjørður, í Tarti, Færøerne, to Harald Andreasen¹⁸⁵⁵ and Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁶. He is no longer living.
 Andreas fathered three children:
 Anne Sophie Andreasdatter¹⁷⁷² in 1826
 Peder Andrasen¹⁷⁷³ in 1834
 Maria Andreasen¹⁷⁷⁵ in 1843
1824. HØGNI PETERSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 30 December 1798, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸⁵⁷ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁵⁸. He died on 9 September 1843, aged 44 years.
1825. MARIANE PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 18 November 1801, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Høgnesen¹⁸⁵⁷ and Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁵⁸. Mariane resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Føroyar, Funningur, Føroyar. She died on 22 June 1881, aged 79 years, in Funningur, Føroyar. She was buried on 25 June 1881 in Funningur, Føroyar.
 The following information is also recorded for Mariane. Marriage on 5 August 1825, aged 23 years, in Føroyar.
1826. CHRISTIAN HANSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1808, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Hans Christiansen¹⁸⁵⁹ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁶⁰. Christian resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1827. JACOB HANSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1820, in Gjógv, Færøerne, to Hans Christiansen¹⁸⁵⁹ and Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁶⁰. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne.
1828. MAREN SUSANNE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1781, in Thorshavn, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶². Maren resided (ADDR) at Kvívík, Føroyar. She died on 6 August 1837, aged 56, in Kvívík, Føroyar. She was buried on 9 August 1837 in Kvívík, Føroyar.
1829. ANNA ELISABETH JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 January 1784, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶². She was baptized on 22 January 1784, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 7 August 1831, aged 47, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. Anna was buried on 10 August 1831 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.

1830. ANNE MARIE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1785, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶².
1831. JOEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1787, in Tórshavn, Føroyar, to Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ and Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶².
1832. ANNA CATHRINE MALENA PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's cousin, five times removed) was born in 1814, in Selatrað, to Peder Jacobsen¹⁸⁶⁶ and Ellen Mathiasdatter¹⁸⁶⁷. She died on 31 December 1865, aged about 51, in Saltangará.
1833. HØGNI PEDERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, five times removed) was born on 12 October 1770, in Anfinsstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Joen Johannesen¹⁸⁸³ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸². He was baptized on 14 October 1770, aged 0, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Anfinsstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, Anfinsstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1838, aged about 67, in Anfinsstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
1834. DANIEL JOENSEN (Jónhild's cousin, five times removed) was born on 26 January 1791, in Elduvík, to Joen Johannesen¹⁸⁸³ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸². He is no longer living.
1835. PEDER ELDUVÍK PEDERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, five times removed) was born in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe islands to Joen Johannesen¹⁸⁸³ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸². He was baptized on 28 September 1774. He died in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe islands.
1836. MICHEL PEDERSEN (Jónhild's cousin, five times removed) was born on 20 December 1768, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Island, to Peder Michelsen¹⁸⁸⁴ and Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸². He died on 11 December 1777, aged 8 years, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Island.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandparents

1837. HARALD ANDREASEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1749, in Haldórsvík. Harald was a Kongsbóndi, Festi í Tarti í Oyndafirði í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 78, in Ondafjørð í Tarti. Faroe Islands.
1838. MALENE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Oyndarfjørð. Faroe Islands. She died in 1832, aged about 66.
Harald Andreasen¹⁸³⁷ married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁸⁰⁰ in 1790
Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁷⁶ in 1794
Andreas Haraldsen¹⁸⁰¹ in 1799
1839. PEDER HØGNESEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 April 1762, in Stórustova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was baptized on 11 April 1762, aged 0, in Færøerne. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Kongs- og ódalsmadur, fest 1796. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Festi 13-12-1796. Peder resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. He died in 1809, aged about 47, in Stórustova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in 1809 in Færøerne.
1840. ANNA SOPHIA SOFIA JACOBSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 24 November 1767, in Selatrað Faroe Islands, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁸⁸⁶ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁸⁸⁷. She died on 15 January 1851, aged 83 years, in Oyndarfirði Faroe Islands (Stórustova).
Peder Høgenesen¹⁸³⁹, aged 31, married Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter, aged 25, on 12 November 1793. They had five children:
Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁷⁷ in 1794
Joen Pedersen¹⁸⁰² in 1796
Høgni Petersen¹⁸⁰³ in 1798
Mariane Pedersdatter¹⁸⁰⁴ in 1801
Maren Pedersdatter¹⁸⁰⁵ in 1801
1841. JOHANNES PEDERSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 30 March 1778, in Funningi, to Peter Johannessen¹⁸⁸⁸ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁸⁸⁹. He is no longer living.
1842. SUSANNE PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1782, in Kollafjørður, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She is no longer living.
Johannes Pedersen¹⁸⁴¹ married Susanne Pedersdatter. They had two sons:
Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen¹⁷⁷⁸ in 1803
Samuel Johannesen¹⁸⁰⁶ in 1806
1843. MAGNUS JOENSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1772, in Hósvík, undir Garðsenda, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁸⁹³. Magnus resided (ADDR) at Undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne, Undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. He died on 30 October 1834, aged about 62, in Undir

Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. He was buried on 2 November 1834 in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Magnus. Marriage on 13 November 1844, in Hvalvik.

1844. ELLEN MARIE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1780, in Haldarsvík, á Bø, Streymoy, Færøerne, to Joen Olufsen¹⁸⁹⁴ and Catrine Hansdatter¹⁸⁹⁵. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne, Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. She died on 12 September 1846, aged about 66, in Heimistova, undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Færøerne. She was buried on 16 September 1846 in Hósvík, Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 13 November 1844, aged about 64, in Hvalvik.

Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ married Ellen Marie Joensdatter. They had seven children:

Sigrid Sophie (Sigga Suffia) Magnusdatter¹⁷⁷⁹ in 1802

Joen Magnussen¹⁸⁰⁷ in 1803

Súsanna Magnusdatter¹⁸⁰⁸ about 1805

Hans Magnussen¹⁸⁰⁹ in 1806

Magnus Magnussøn¹⁸¹⁰ in 1812

Óla Jákup Magnussen¹⁸¹¹ in 1816

Ellen Marie Magnusdatter¹⁸¹² in 1820

1845. OLE MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 July 1755, in Toftir, Faroe Islands. Ole was a Bóndi á Hamri, Kongsbonde. He resided (ADDR) at Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 8 December 1831, aged 76, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Ole was buried on 11 December 1831 in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Ole. Marriage on 30 October 1777, aged 22, in Nes, Eysturoy.

1846. ELLEN MARIE THOMASDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1756, in Oyrarreingir, Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Faroe Islands. She died on 14 July 1817, aged about 61, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 16 July 1817 in Nes, Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Ellen. Marriage on 30 October 1777, aged about 21, in Nes, Eysturoy.

Ole Magnussen¹⁸⁴⁵ married Ellen Marie Thomasdatter. They had one son:

Joen Olesen¹⁷⁸³ in 1785

1847. CLEMEND SIMONSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1745, in Svínø - Yvirstovu. Clemend was a Festi í 1773. He died in 1817, aged about 72, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.

1848. ANNE MARGRETHE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 17 October 1753, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, Faroe Islands, to Jógvan Joensen¹⁸⁹⁶ and Elsbeth Olufsdatter¹⁸⁹⁷. She died on 26 November 1810, aged 57 years, in Syðradalur, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands.

Clemend Simonsen¹⁸⁴⁷, aged about 28, married Anne Margrethe Joensdatter, aged about 19, in 1773. They had three children:

Anna Clementsdatter¹⁸¹³ in 1774

Joen Clementsen¹⁷⁸⁵ in 1778

Poul Clementsen¹⁸¹⁴ in 1783

1849. JENS JENSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1755, in Svínø, í Innustovu, Færøerne. Jens was a Fest í 1775 við Garð. He died about 1779, aged about 24.

The following information is also recorded for Jens. Marriage in 1775, aged about 20.

1850. ELSEBETH HANSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1751, in Faroe Islands.

The following information is also recorded for Elsebeth. Marriage in 1775, aged about 24.

Jens Jensen¹⁸⁴⁹ married Elsebeth Hansdatter. They had one daughter:

Malene Jensdatter¹⁷⁸⁶ in 1778

1851. PEDER OLSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in February 1740. He was baptized on 28 February 1745, aged 0, in Verdal, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. He died on 7 January 1816, aged 47 years. He was buried on 29 April 1792.

1852. MALENE HANSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born about September 1737. She was baptized on 6 September 1744, aged about 6, in Verdal, Nord-Trondelag, Norway. She died on 20 March 1810, aged about 72. She was buried on 24 May 1814.

Peder Olsen¹⁸⁵¹ married Malene Hansdatter. They had five children:

Ole Petersen¹⁷⁸⁷ in 1769

Lisbet Skjærset¹⁸¹⁵ in 1777

Marit Øren¹⁸¹⁶ in 1780

Gjertrud Pedersdatter¹⁸¹⁷ in 1782

Magnhild Pedersdatter¹⁸¹⁸ in 1785

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 11 November 1773, in Verdal, Nord-Trondelag, Norway, when Peder was aged 33 and Malene was aged 36.

1853. JOEN JACOBSEN ZISKA (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 January 1750, in Norðistovu, í Gerðum, Färöarna, to Jacob Jacobsen Ziska (de Zidtsche)¹⁸⁹⁸ and Cathrine Sophie Christophersdatter¹⁸⁹⁹. Joen was a Bóndi í

- Norðistovu, Gerðum, Färöarna. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvig, Gerdum, f. 8/6 1775, Klaksvig, Gerdum, f. 8/6 1775. He died on 9 October 1805, aged 55 years, in Klaksvík, Färöarna.
1854. MAREN DAVIDSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1734, in Kvíggjarhamri Saksun, Streymoy Faroe Islands. She died on 26 November 1810, aged about 76, in Klaksvík Gerðar, Borðoy, Faroe Islands. Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³, aged 20, married Maren Davidsdatter, aged about 36, on 7 November 1770 in Vágur, Borðoy, Färöarna. They had four daughters:
 Catrina Maria Joensdatter Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁸¹⁹ in 1771
 Sophie Cathrine Jacobsen Zidsche (Ziska)¹⁷⁸⁸ in 1777
 Maren Malene Ziska¹⁸²⁰ in 1782
 Marin Malena Ziska¹⁸²¹
1855. HARALD ANDREASEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1749, in Haldórsvík, to Andreas Hermansen¹⁹⁰⁰ and Elsebeth Haraldsdatter¹⁹⁰¹. Harald was a Kongsbóndi, Festi í Tarti í Oyndafirði í 1802. He died in 1827, aged about 78, in Ondafjørð í Tarti. Faroe Islands.
1856. MALENE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1766, in Oyndafjørð. Faroe Islands, to Poul Danielsen¹⁹⁰² and Anna Johannesdatter¹⁹⁰³. She died in 1832, aged about 66.
 Harald Andreassen¹⁸⁵⁵ married Malene Poulsdatter. They had three children:
 Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁸²² in 1790
 Poul Haraldsen¹⁷⁸⁹ in 1795
 Andreas Haraldsen¹⁸²³ in 1799
1857. PEDER HØGNESEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 11 April 1762, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁹⁰⁵. He was baptized on 11 April 1762, aged 0, in Færøerne. He was a kongsbóndi í Oyndarfirði, Kongs- og ódalsmadur, fest 1796. He resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. Peder died in 1809, aged about 47, in Færøerne. He was buried in 1809 in Færøerne.
1858. ANNA SOPHIA SOFIA JACOBSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 November 1767, in Selatrað, Færøerne, to Jacob Petersen¹⁹⁰⁶ and Marjen Michelsdatter¹⁹⁰⁷. She died on 15 January 1851, aged 83 years.
 Peder Høgenesen¹⁸⁵⁷ married Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter. They had three children:
 Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁷⁹⁰ in 1794
 Hogni Petersen¹⁸²⁴ in 1798
 Mariane Pedersdatter¹⁸²⁵ in 1801
1859. HANS CHRISTIANSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 13 September 1779, in við Gjógv, Føroyar, to Christian Ukendt¹⁹⁰⁸. Hans resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.
1860. ANNA CATHRINE JACOBSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1781, in Kollafjørður, á Miðgerði, Færøerne. Anna was a Jarðamóður. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died on 28 August 1848, aged about 67, in Gjógv, Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
 Hans Christiansen¹⁸⁵⁹, aged 22, married Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter, aged about 20, on 27 October 1801. They had three children:
 Elsebeth Hansdatter¹⁷⁹² in 1801
 Christian Hansen¹⁸²⁶ in 1808
 Jacob Hansen¹⁸²⁷ in 1820
1861. JOEN JOENSEN, DRAGARI Í HAVN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Joen Joensen¹⁹⁰⁹ and Sunneva Oledatter¹⁹¹⁰. He died on 21 May 1794 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
1862. MARGRETHE CATHRINE POULSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1755, in Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Poul Jacobsen¹⁹¹¹ and Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech¹⁹¹². Margrethe resided (ADDR) at Tórshavn, Føroyar. She died on 8 January 1828, aged about 72, in Tórshavn, Føroyar. She was buried on 12 January 1828 in Tórshavn, Føroyar.
 Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹ married Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter. They had five children:
 Poul Joensen¹⁷⁹⁶ in 1780
 Maren Susanne Joensdatter¹⁸²⁸ in 1781
 Anna Elisabeth Joensdatter¹⁸²⁹ in 1784
 Anne Marie Joensdatter¹⁸³⁰ in 1785
 Joen Joensen¹⁸³¹ in 1787
1863. MICHEL JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandfather). He died on 18 November 1816.
1864. ELISABETH MICHAELSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-grandmother). She died on 31 March 1802.
 Michel Johannesen¹⁸⁶³ married Elisabeth Michelsdatter. They had one daughter:
 Billa (Sybille) Michelsdatter¹⁷⁹⁷ in 1780
1865. ANNA CATHRINE JACOBSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 4 November 1770, in Selatrað, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁸⁸⁶ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁸⁸⁷. She died on 9 September 1861, aged 90 years, in Niðristovugarður, Selatrað. She was buried in Hvalvík, Færøerne.

1866. PEDER JACOBSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 17 January 1777, in Selatrað, to Jacob Pedersen¹⁸⁸⁶ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁸⁸⁷. He died on 23 August 1828, aged 51 years, in Selatrað.
1867. ELLEN MATHIASDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born about 1785, in Tjørnuvík, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She died on 21 February 1872, aged about 86, in Selatrað.
 Peder Jacobsen¹⁸⁶⁶, aged about 34, married Ellen Mathiasdatter, aged about 26, in 1811. They had one daughter: Anna Cathrine Malena Pedersdatter¹⁸³² in 1814
1868. PEDER PEDERSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 12 July 1771, in Funningur, Færøerne, to Peter Johannessen¹⁸⁸⁸ and Elsebeth Pedersdatter¹⁸⁸⁹. Peder was an óðalsbónd í Funningi. He resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne. He died in 1846, aged about 74, in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
1869. SAMUEL JACOB PETERSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1786, in Kollafjørður, Føroyar, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. Samuel was a Kongsbóndi Midjord, Kongsbóndi, bóndi á Miðgerði. He died on 8 July 1846, aged about 60, in Kollefjord. He was buried on 10 July 1846 in Kollefjord, 60 år.
1870. CATHRINE PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1792, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She died on 10 November 1825, aged about 33, in Haldersvig. She was buried on 14 November 1825 in Haldersvig.
1871. DANIEL PETERSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1794, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. He died on 7 February 1879, aged about 84, in Hvítanes.
1872. MALLENE PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1796, in Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She died on 10 July 1892, aged about 96, in Tjørnuvík. She was buried in Tjørnuvík.
1873. MAREN PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1798, in Kollefjord, to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She died in 1831, aged about 33.
1874. ANNE SOPHIE PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She is no longer living.
1875. ELSEBETH PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. She is no longer living.
1876. DAVID PETERSØN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born to Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹. He is no longer living.
1877. POUL JOENSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 May 1777, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁸⁹³. Poul was an Odelsbonde og dannebrogsmænd. He resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died on 17 April 1850, aged 72 years, in Eiði, Føroyar.



1878. MAREN JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1779, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁸⁹³. She died on 22 October 1817, aged about 38, in Velbastaður, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 4 May 1817.
1879. HANS PETER JOENSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 August 1780, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁸⁹³. Hans was a Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died on 13 May 1872, aged 91, in Lamba, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. Hans was buried on 16 May 1872 in Faroe Islands.
1880. ANNA CATHRINA KATRINA CATHRINE JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 3 February 1781, in Hósvík á Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands, to Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² and Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter¹⁸⁹³. Anna was a Jordemoder. She was a Jordemoder, Ljósmóðir, Midwife. She resided (ADDR) at í Sjóartoftum á Nesi, Suðuroy, Færøerne. Anna died on 31 January 1873, aged 91 years, in á Nesi, Suðuroy, Faroe Island. She was buried on 3 February 1873 in Porkeri, Færøerne.
1881. KONGSBÓNDI JOEN HØGNESEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 December 1746, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁹⁰⁵. He died in 1810, aged about 63, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1882. MALENE HØGNEDATTER (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 24 June 1748, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁹⁰⁵. She was baptized on 24 June 1748, aged 0. She died in 1828, aged about 80, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Malene married twice. She was married to Joen Johannesen¹⁸⁸³ and Peder Michelsen¹⁸⁸⁴.
1883. JOEN JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1751, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Johannes Michelsen²¹⁷⁴ and Anna Joensdatter²¹⁷⁵. He was baptized on 15 November 1751, aged 0. He died in April 1837, aged about 85, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Joen Johannesen]
Joen Johannesen, aged about 39, married Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸², aged about 42, about 1790. They had three sons:
Hogni Pedersen¹⁸³³ in 1770
Daniel Joensen¹⁸³⁴ in 1791
Peder Elduvík Pedersen¹⁸³⁵
1884. KONGSBÓNDI PEDER MICHELSEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1728, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Peder resided (ADDR) at í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in July 1774, aged about 46, in í Anfinnstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
Peder Michelsen married Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸². They had one son:
Michel Pedersen¹⁸³⁶ in 1768
1885. DANIEL HØGNESEN (Jónhild's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 February 1751, in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴ and Maren Danielsdatter¹⁹⁰⁵. He died in 1835, aged about 84, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

1886. JACOB PEDERSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1744 to Peder Jacobsen¹⁹²² and Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska¹⁹²³. He died in 1807, aged about 63.
1887. MAREN MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 March 1732, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. Maren resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died on 24 August 1804, aged 72 years, in Selatrað, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
Jacob Pedersen¹⁸⁸⁶ married Maren Michelsdatter. They had three children:
Anna Sophia Sofia Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁴⁰ in 1767
Anna Cathrine Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁶⁵ in 1770
Peder Jacobsen¹⁸⁶⁶ in 1777
1888. PETER JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1737, in Færøerne. Peter resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 64, in Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne.
1889. ELSEBETH PEDERSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 28 January 1746, in Sjógv Eysturoy. She died on 12 September 1812, aged 66 years.
Peter Johannesen¹⁸⁸⁸ married Elsebeth Pedersdatter. They had two sons:
Peder Pedersen¹⁸⁶⁸ in 1771
Johannes Pedersen¹⁸⁴¹ in 1778
1890. PEDER DANIELSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1756, in Jóansstova, Hestur, Færøerne, to Daniel Hansen¹⁹²⁶ and Anna Hendriksdatter¹⁹²⁷. Peder was a Kongsbóndi Niðristovu-Miðgerði. He was a Kongsbóndi Niðristovu-Miðgerð, Kongsbóndi. He resided (ADDR) at Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne, Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. Peder died (DEAT) on 13 January 1834, aged about 77, in Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. He was buried in January 1834 in Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands.
1891. SUSANNE OLESDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 February 1762, in Eiði, Færøerne, to Ole Johannesen¹⁹²⁸ and Sunneva Johannesen¹⁹²⁹. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne, Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. She died (DEAT) on 8 June 1846, aged 84 years, in Niðristova, Miðgerði, Kollafjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 12 June 1846 in Kollafjørður, Færøerne.
Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰, aged about 24, married Susanne Olesdatter, aged 18, on 7 November 1780 in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. They had nine children:
Susanne Pedersdatter¹⁸⁴² in 1782
Samuel Jacob Petersen¹⁸⁶⁹ in 1786
Cathrine Petersdatter¹⁸⁷⁰ in 1792
Daniel Petersen¹⁸⁷¹ in 1794
Mallene Petersdatter¹⁸⁷² in 1796
Maren Petersdatter¹⁸⁷³ in 1798
Anne Sophie Petersdatter¹⁸⁷⁴
Elsebeth Petersdatter¹⁸⁷⁵
David Petersøn¹⁸⁷⁶

1892. JOEN JÓGVAN MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1746, in Hósvík undir Garðsenda, Streymoy. Faroe Islands, to Magnus Magnussen¹⁹³⁰ and Maren Gregersdatter¹⁹³¹. Joen was a Bóndi in Kongfesti Hann festi Garðsenda 16 Dec 1771. Jógvan og Zígga (Fyri Heimantín) í Býlinginum Gaeðsenda í Hósvík. He died on 3 September 1796, aged about 50, in Hósvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands 25ár.
1893. SIGGA (ZIGGA) SOPHIE JOENS DATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1751, in Hósvík í Toftum, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She died on 30 July 1839, aged about 88, in Hósvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She was buried in Hósvíkar kirkjugarði.
Joen Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹², aged about 8, married Sigga (Zigga) Sophie Joensdatter, aged about 3, on 29 October 1754. They had five children:
Magnus Joensen¹⁸⁴³ in 1772
Poul Joensen¹⁸⁷⁷ in 1777
Maren Joensdatter¹⁸⁷⁸ in 1779
Hans Peter Joensen¹⁸⁷⁹ in 1780
Anna Cathrina Katrina Cathrine Joensdatter¹⁸⁸⁰ in 1781
1894. JOEN OLUFSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1732, in Hvalvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. Joen was a Kongsbóndi á Dúvugørðum Saksun. He died in 1801, aged about 69, in Faroe Islands.
1895. CATRINE HANS DATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1746. She is no longer living.
Joen Olufsen¹⁸⁹⁴ married Catrine Hansdatter. They had one daughter:
Ellen Marie Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁴ in 1780
1896. JÓGVAN JOENSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1725, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, to Jógvan Poulsen¹⁹³² and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁹³³. He died in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli.
1897. ELSEBETH OLUFSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 8 July 1728, in Lovrík, á Toftanesi. She died in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, Faroe islands.
Jógvan Joensen¹⁸⁹⁶ married Elsbeth Olufsdatter. They had one daughter:
Anne Margrethe Joensdatter¹⁸⁴⁸ in 1753
1898. JACOB JACOBSEN ZISKA (DE ZIDTSCHÉ) (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 26 September 1695, in København. Jacob was a Bóndi í Gerdum. He died on 5 April 1781, aged 85 years, in Klaksvík, F'ärörne.
1899. CATHRINE SOPHIE CHRISTOPHERSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1686, in Klaksvík, F'ärörne. She died on 12 March 1765, aged about 78, in Klaksvík, F'ärörne.
Jacob Jacobsen Ziska (de Zidtsche)¹⁸⁹⁸ married Cathrine Sophie Christophersdatter. They had one son:
Joen Jacobsen Ziska¹⁸⁵³ in 1750
1900. ANDREAS HERMANDSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1697 to Hermand Andersen¹⁹³⁴. He died in 1793, aged about 96, in Haldórsvík. Faroe Islands.
1901. ELSEBETH HARALDS DATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother).
Andreas Hermansen¹⁹⁰⁰ married Elsbeth Haraldsdatter. They had one son:
Harald Andreasen¹⁸⁵⁵ in 1749
1902. POUL DANIELSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 2 June 1731, in Oyndarfjørð. Faroe Islands, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁵ and Malene Oledatter¹⁹³⁶. About 17 August 1764, aged about 33, he was employed. He is no longer living.
1903. ANNA JOHANNES DATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1737, in Funning. Faroe Islands, to Ole Niclassen¹⁹³⁷. She died in Oyndarfjørð. Faroe Islands.
Poul Danielsen¹⁹⁰², aged 33, married Anna Johannesdatter, aged about 27, on 24 September 1764 in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. They had one daughter:
Malene Poulsdatter¹⁸⁵⁶ in 1766
1904. KONGSBÓNDI HØGNE JOENSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1718, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Joen Joensen¹⁹³⁸. He was baptized on 15 November 1718, aged 0, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was a Kongsbóndi, festi 17-9-1745. He died on 23 November 1773, aged 55 years, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. Kongsbóndi was buried in November 1773 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1905. MAREN DANIELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1727, in Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁹ and Malene Olesdatter¹⁹⁴⁰. She died on 12 June 1780, aged about 52, in Stórastova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴, aged 26, married Maren Danielsdatter, aged about 18, on 5 October 1745. They had four children:
Kongsbóndi Joen Høgenesen¹⁸⁸¹ in 1746
Malene Høgnedatter¹⁸⁸² in 1748
Daniel Høgenesen¹⁸⁸⁵ in 1751
Peder Høgenesen¹⁸⁵⁷ in 1762

1906. KONGSBÓNDI JACOB PETERSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 31 January 1741, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. He died on 29 December 1807, aged 66 years, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. He was buried in January 1808 in Selatrað.
1907. MARJEN MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born on 27 March 1732, in Anfinstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Marjen resided (ADDR) at Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands, Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. She died on 24 August 1804, aged 72 years, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Faroe Islands. Jacob Petersen¹⁹⁰⁶, aged 23, married Marjen Michelsdatter, aged 32, on 25 September 1764. They had one daughter: Anna Sophia Sofía Jacobsdatter¹⁸⁵⁸ in 1767
1908. CHRISTIAN UKENDT (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather).
Christian fathered one son:
Hans Christiansen¹⁸⁵⁹ in 1779
1909. JOEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Anna Poulsdatter¹⁹⁴¹.
1910. SUNNEVA OLEDDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother). She died on 6 June 1769. Joen Joensen¹⁹⁰⁹ married Sunneva Oledatter. They had one son:
Joen Joensen, dragari í Havn¹⁸⁶¹
1911. POUL JACOBSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandfather) was born in Klaksvík. He died on 11 January 1811.
1912. ANNA ELISABETH CHRISTINA LEERBECH (Jónhild's five-times-great-grandmother) was born in Hvalba, Faroe Islands to Johan Barent Sørensen Leerbech¹⁹⁴² and Margrethe Christine Petersdatter¹⁹⁴³. She died on 11 July 1781. Poul Jacobsen¹⁹¹¹ married Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech. They had one daughter:
Margrethe Cathrine Poulsdatter¹⁸⁶² in 1755
1913. PEDER KONGSBÓNDI MICHELSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1728, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. Peder resided (ADDR) at í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in July 1774, aged about 46, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. Peder was buried in 1774 in Færøerne.
1914. MICHEL MICHELSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 September 1729, in í Anfinstovu, Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. Michel resided (ADDR) at Leirvík, Faroe Islands, Leirvík, Faroe Islands. He resided (ADDR) at Leirvík, Færøerne, Leirvík, Færøerne. He died in Leirvík, Færøerne. Michel was buried in Leirvík, Faroe Islands.
1915. JOEN MICHELSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1734, in Anfinstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. He died in Eiði, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Eiði, Faroe Islands.
1916. ANNA MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1737, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. Anna resided (ADDR) at Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died in 1799, aged about 62, in Færøerne.
1917. ELISABETH MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1742, in Elduvík, Færøerne, to Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ and Anna Joensdatter¹⁹²⁵. Elisabeth resided (ADDR) at í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She died on 3 September 1796, aged about 54, in í Stórustovu, Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
1918. ELSEBETH OLESDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 June 1754, in Eiði, Færøerne, to Ole Johannesen¹⁹²⁸ and Sunneva Johannesen¹⁹²⁹. She died on 31 March 1834, aged 79 years, in Eiði, Færøerne.
1919. DANIEL (BLANKASKÁLA) JOENSEN (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1728, in Kongsstovan, Suður í Stovu, Blankskáli, to Jógvan Poulsen¹⁹³² and Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁹³³. He died on 30 April 1768, aged about 39, in Innistova, Klaksvík.
1920. CATHEINE DANIELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1727 to Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁵ and Malene Oledatter¹⁹³⁶. She is no longer living.
1921. CATHRINE DANIELSDATTER (Jónhild's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1725, in Funningur, to Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁹ and Malene Olesdatter¹⁹⁴⁰. She is no longer living.

Generation of Hans' Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

1922. PEDER JACOBSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1708 to Jacob Zachariasen¹⁹⁴⁵. He is no longer living.
1923. CATHRINA JACOBSDATTER ZISKA (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1725 to Jacob Jacobsen Ziska¹⁹⁴⁶ and Cathrina Sophia Christoffersdatter¹⁹⁴⁷. She died in 1804, aged about 79.
Peder Jacobsen¹⁹²² married Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska. They had one son:
Jacob Pedersen¹⁸⁸⁶ in 1744
1924. MICHEL GABRIELSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in January 1709, in Leirvík, to Gabriel Isaksen¹⁹⁴⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁹⁴⁹. He died after 1742, when older than 33, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
1925. ANNA JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1705. She died after 1764, when older than 59, in Uppistova, Selatrað, Faroe Islands.
Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴, aged 18, married Anna Joensdatter, aged about 22, on 14 September 1727 in Nesi. They had six children:
Peder Kongsbóndi Michelsen¹⁹¹³ in 1728
Michel Michelsen¹⁹¹⁴ in 1729
Maren Michelsdatter¹⁸⁸⁷ in 1732
Joel Michelsen¹⁹¹⁵ in 1734
Anna Michelsdatter¹⁹¹⁶ in 1737
Elisabeth Michelsdatter¹⁹¹⁷ in 1742
1926. DANIEL HANSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1720, in Hestur, Hestur, Færøerne. Daniel was a Kongsbóndi. He died on 13 April 1758, aged about 37, in Hestur, Hestur, Færøerne.
1927. ANNA HENDRIKSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1720, in Á Miðgerði í Kollafirði. Anna resided (ADDR) at Hestø, Hestø. She died on 6 March 1811, aged about 90, in Kirkebø. She was buried in Kirkjubø.
Daniel Hansen¹⁹²⁶ married Anna Hendriksdatter. They had one son:
Peder Danielsen¹⁸⁹⁰ in 1756
1928. OLE JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born on 25 August 1724, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, to Johannes Sivertsen¹⁹⁵⁰ and Malan Johannesdatter¹⁹⁵¹. Ole resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He died on 22 July 1814, aged 89 years, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. He was buried in Eiði, Færøerne.
1929. SUNNEVA JOHANNESSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1717, in Saksun, Faroe Islands. Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne, Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne. She died on 6 July 1805, aged about 88, in Eiði, Eysturoy, Færøerne.
Ole Johannesen¹⁹²⁸ married Sunneva Johannesen. They had two daughters:
Elsebeth Olesdatter¹⁹¹⁸ in 1754
Susanne Olesdatter¹⁸⁹¹ in 1762
1930. MAGNUS MAGNUSSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1710, in Hósvík undir Garðsenda, Streymoy, Faroe Islands. He died after 1762, when older than 52, in Heimistova undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Faroe Islands.
1931. MAREN GREGERSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1725, in Heimistova, Hósvík, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne.
Magnus Magnussen¹⁹³⁰ married Maren Gregersdatter. They had one son:
Joel Jógvan Magnussen¹⁸⁹² in 1746
1932. JÓGVAN POULSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1689, in Blankskála. Festi á Blankskála 09. 11. 1718. He died on 23 September 1772, aged about 83, in Blankskála, Faroe Islands.
1933. ANNA HARALDSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 4 February 1691, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Harald Haraldsen¹⁹⁵². She died on 23 May 1768, aged 77 years, in Blankskála, Faroe Islands.
Jógvan Poulsen¹⁹³², aged about 29, married Anna Haraldsdatter, aged 27, on 6 November 1718 in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. They had two sons:
Jógvan Joensen¹⁸⁹⁶ about 1725
Daniel (Blankskála) Joensen¹⁹¹⁹ in 1728
1934. HERMAND ANDERSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.
Hermant fathered one son:
Andreas Hermansen¹⁹⁰⁰ in 1697
1935. DANIEL POULSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1701, in Blankskála, Kalsoy, Faroe Islands, to Poul Joensen¹⁹⁵³ and Cathrine Simonsdatter¹⁹⁵⁴. Daniel was a Bóndi í Tatri Oyndarfjørð. He died on 10 November 1784, aged about 83, in Oyndarfjørð í Tatri, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.

1936. MALENE OLEDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born on 11 July 1703, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands, to Óli Niclassen¹⁹⁵⁵ and Marin Oledatter¹⁹⁵⁶. She died on 13 November 1775, aged 72 years, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
 Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁵ married Malene Oledatter. They had two children:
 Catheine Danielsdatter¹⁹²⁰ in 1727
 Poul Danielsen¹⁹⁰² in 1731
1937. OLE NICLASSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. He died in 1717, aged about 37, in Funning, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
 Ole fathered one daughter:
 Anna Johannesdatter¹⁹⁰³ in 1737
1938. JOEN JOENSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1690, in Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in Stórástova, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
 Joen fathered one son:
 Kongsbóndi Høgne Joensen¹⁹⁰⁴ in 1718
1939. DANIEL POULSEN (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1695, in Kongsstovan, (Suður í Stovu), Blankskáli. He died on 10 November 1764, aged about 69, in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
1940. MALENE OLESDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1700, in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands. She died in Funningur, Eysturoy. Faroe Islands.
 Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁹ married Malene Olesdatter. They had two daughters:
 Cathrine Danielsdatter¹⁹²¹ in 1725
 Maren Danielsdatter¹⁹⁰⁵ in 1727
1941. ANNA POULSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother).
 Anna gave birth to one son:
 Joen Joensen¹⁹⁰⁹
1942. JOHAN BÆRENT SØRENSEN LEERBECH (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandfather) was born in Hvalba, Føroyar.
1943. MARGRETHE CHRISTINE PETERSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-grandmother) was born in Hattarvík to Peder Henriksen¹⁹⁵⁷ and Anna Christoffersdatter¹⁹⁵⁸. She died on 11 September 1767.
 Johan Bærent Sørensen Leerbech¹⁹⁴² married Margrethe Christine Petersdatter. They had one daughter:
 Anna Elisabeth Christina Leerbech¹⁹¹²
1944. ANNA GABRIELSDATTER (Jónhild's six-times-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1708, in Leirvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Gabriel Isaksen¹⁹⁴⁸ and Maren Michelsdatter¹⁹⁴⁹.

Generation of Hans' Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

1945. JACOB ZACHARIASEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680. He died in 1757, aged about 77.
 Jacob fathered one son:
 Peder Jacobsen¹⁹²² in 1708
1946. JACOB JACOBSEN ZISKA (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1695. He died in 1781, aged about 86.
1947. CATHRINA SOPHIA CHRISTOFFERSDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1686. She died in 1765, aged about 79.
 Jacob Jacobsen Ziska¹⁹⁴⁶ married Cathrina Sophia Christoffersdatter. They had one daughter:
 Cathrina Jacobsdatter Ziska¹⁹²³ in 1725
1948. GABRIEL ISAKSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1670. He died in 1725, aged about 55, in Leirvík.
1949. MAREN MICHELSDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1675, in Elduvík. She died in 1725, aged about 50, in Leirvík.
 Gabriel Isaksen¹⁹⁴⁸, aged about 36, married Maren Michelsdatter, aged about 31, on 31 October 1706. They had two children:
 Anna Gabrielsdatter¹⁹⁴⁴ in 1708
 Michel Gabrielsen¹⁹²⁴ in 1709
1950. JOHANNES SIVERTSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 5 September 1722. He died in Eide.
1951. MALAN JOHANNESDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1699. She died on 6 December 1772, aged about 73.

Johannes Sivertsen¹⁹⁵⁰ married Malan Johannesdatter. They had one son:
Ole Johannesen¹⁹²⁸ in 1724

1952. HARALD HARALDSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather). He is no longer living.

Harald fathered one daughter:
Anna Haraldsdatter¹⁹³³ in 1691

1953. KONGSBONDI POUL JOENSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1670, in Oyndarfjørður, to Joen Poulsen¹⁹⁵⁹ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁶⁰. He died in 1723, aged about 53, in Kongsstovan, (Suður í Stovu), Blankskáli.

1954. CATHRINE SIMONSDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born before 1670, in Kongsstovan, Blankskáli. She died in June 1744, when older than 74, in Kongsstovan, Blankskáli.

Poul Joensen¹⁹⁵³ married Cathrine Simonsdatter. They had one son:
Daniel Poulsen¹⁹³⁵ in 1701

1955. KONGSBÓNDI ÓLI NICLASSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1680, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Óli was a Bóndi, festi. He died before 4 August 1717, when younger than 37, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

1956. MARIN OLEDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1670, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died on 6 June 1743, aged about 72, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Funningur, Faroe Islands.

Óli Niclassen¹⁹⁵⁵ married Marin Oledatter. They had one daughter:
Malene Oledatter¹⁹³⁶ in 1703

1957. PEDER HENRIKSEN (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in Hattarvík.

1958. ANNA CHRISTOFFERSDATTER (Jónhild's seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in Klaksvík, Färøerne to Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)¹⁹⁶¹ and Elsebeth Joensdatter¹⁹⁶².

Peder Henriksen¹⁹⁵⁷ married Anna Christoffersdatter. They had one daughter:
Margrethe Christine Petersdatter¹⁹⁴³

Generation of Hans' Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

1959. JOEN POULSEN (Jónhild's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1630, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Poul Joensen¹⁹⁶⁷ and Birthe Oledatter¹⁹⁶⁸. He died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

1960. ANNA HANSDATTER (Jónhild's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1630. She died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.

Joen Poulsen¹⁹⁵⁹ married Anna Hansdatter. They had one son:
Poul Joensen¹⁹⁵³ in 1670

1961. CHRISTOFFER HANSEN (BÓNDI NORÐURSTOVU GERÐUM) (Jónhild's eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1660, in Gerðar, Klaksvík, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ and Anna Bærentsdatter¹⁹⁷⁰.

Christoffer was a Bonde Norðistova, Gerdar, Klaksvig. He died in 1696, aged about 36, in Gerðar, Klaksvík.

1962. ELSEBETH JOENSDATTER (Jónhild's eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in Oyri.

Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)¹⁹⁶¹ married Elsebeth Joensdatter. They had one daughter:
Anna Christoffersdatter¹⁹⁵⁸

1963. ELISABETH HANSDATTER (Jónhild's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1655, in Gerðar, Klaksvík, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ and Anna Bærentsdatter¹⁹⁷⁰. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 48, in Syðrugøta.

1964. BERINT HANSEN (Jónhild's eight-times-great-great-uncle) was born in 1660, in Faroe Islands, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ and Anna Bærentsdatter¹⁹⁷⁰. Berint was a Bóndi 1684 - 1713. He died in 1713, aged about 53, in Klaksvík Færøerne.

1965. ANNE HANSDATTER (Jónhild's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born in 1670, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ and Anna Bærentsdatter¹⁹⁷⁰. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 33, in Syðrugøta.

1966. ANNE KNUDSDATTER (Jónhild's eight-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1682, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ and Anna Bærentsdatter¹⁹⁷⁰. She died on 22 March 1704, aged about 21, in Syðrugøta.

Generation of Hans' Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

1967. POUL JOENSEN (Jónhild's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1600, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. He died in 1656, aged about 56, in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
1968. BIRTHE OLEDATTER (Jónhild's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1600, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. She died in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands.
 Poul Joensen¹⁹⁶⁷, aged about 25, married Birthe Oledatter, aged about 25, about 1625. They had one son:
 Joen Poulsen¹⁹⁵⁹ in 1630
1969. HANS (2. HANUS) HANSEN (KONGSBÓNDI Í GERÐUM) (Jónhild's nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1625, in Norðuri í Gerðum, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁶. Hans was a bóndi í Gerðum og sýslumaður 1656-1699, Bóndi í Gerðum, Bonde Niðristova, Gerðum, Klakksvik, 1652 studerer. He died in 1701, aged about 76, in Norðuri í Gerðum.
1970. ANNA BÆRENTSDATTER (Jónhild's nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1633, in Todnesi Kollafjørður. She died in 1708, aged about 75.
 Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ married Anna Bærentsdatter. They had five children:
 Elisabeth Hansdatter¹⁹⁶³ in 1655
 Christoffer Hansen (Bóndi Norðurstovu Gerðum)¹⁹⁶¹ in 1660
 Berint Hansen¹⁹⁶⁴ in 1660
 Anne Hansdatter¹⁹⁶⁵ in 1670
 Anne Knudsdatter¹⁹⁶⁶ about 1682
1971. JØRGEN HANSEN (Jónhild's nine-times-great-great-uncle) was born about 1625, in Vidareidi, Faroe Islands, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁶. Jørgen was a Bóndi á Myrkjanoyri. He died in 1671, aged about 46, in Myrkjanoyri, Faroe Islands.
1972. ANNA CHRISTINA HANSDATTER MITENS (Jónhild's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1630, in Viðareiði, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁶.
1973. ANNA CHRISTIANE HANSDATTER (Jónhild's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1630 to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁶.
1974. SARA HANSDATTER (Jónhild's nine-times-great-great-aunt) was born about 1635, in Ónagerði, Viðareiði, Viðoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ and Anna Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁶. She died in April 1711, aged about 75, in Viðareiði, Viðoy, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Hans' Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

1975. HANS GABRIELSEN PRESTUR Í NORÐUROYUM 1625-1670 MITENS (Jónhild's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1589, in Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, to Gabriel Christophersen Bartskeri Og Sorinskrivari Til 1620 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁷ and Ms. Mitens¹⁹⁷⁸. Hans was a Præst Viderejde, Færøerne 1614-1670, Jubellærer. He died on 15 July 1670, aged about 81, in Vidareidi, Faroe Islands.
1976. ANNA HANSDATTER (Jónhild's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1600, in Ónagerði á Viðareiði, Færøerne. She died in 1673, aged about 73, in Nes, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
 Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ married Anna Hansdatter. They had five children:
 Hans (2. Hanus) Hansen (Kongsbóndi í Gerðum)¹⁹⁶⁹ about 1625
 Jørgen Hansen¹⁹⁷¹ about 1625
 Anna Christina Hansdatter Mitens¹⁹⁷² about 1630
 Anna Christiane Hansdatter¹⁹⁷³ about 1630
 Sara Hansdatter¹⁹⁷⁴ about 1635

Generation of Hans' Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

1977. GABRIEL CHRISTOPHERSEN BARTSKERI OG SORINSKRIVARI TIL 1620 MITENS (Jónhild's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1560, in Bergen, Norge. Gabriel was a Bartskaar og Sorenskriver, Landkirurg. He died on 14 August 1620, aged about 60, in Faroe Islands.
1978. MS. MITENS (Jónhild's eleven-times-great-grandmother).
 Gabriel Christophersen Bartskeri Og Sorinskrivari Til 1620 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁷ married Ms. Mitens. They had one son:
 Hans Gabrielsen prestur í Norðuroy 1625-1670 Mitens¹⁹⁷⁵ in 1589

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via GULLBRANDUR TÓRSSON OLSEN ¹²³³

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's brother-in-law)

Generation of Hans' Children

1979. TÓRUR OLSEN (Gullbrandur's father) was born to Hans Jacob Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁵ and Marianne Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁶.

1980. AMALIE VALENTINA OLSEN (Gullbrandur's mother) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge ¹⁹⁸⁸.

Tórur Olsen ¹⁹⁷⁹ married Amalie Valentina Olsen. They had one son:
Gullbrandur Tórsson Olsen ¹²³³ in 1951

1981. MARTIN OLSEN (Gullbrandur's uncle) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge ¹⁹⁸⁸.

1982. MALFRIDA OLSEN (Gullbrandur's aunt) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge ¹⁹⁸⁸.

1983. HENNIBETH OLSEN (Gullbrandur's aunt) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge ¹⁹⁸⁸.

1984. ERIK SOFUS FRITS OLSEN (Gullbrandur's uncle) was born to Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ and Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge ¹⁹⁸⁸.

Generation of Hans's Peers

1985. HANS JACOB OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandfather).

1986. MARIANNE OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandmother).

Hans Jacob Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁵ married Marianne Olsen. They had one son:
Tórur Olsen ¹⁹⁷⁹

1987. JOHAN HENDRIK OLSEN (Gullbrandur's grandfather).

1988. ELISABETH (BETTA) LAMHAUGE (Gullbrandur's grandmother).

Johan Hendrik Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁷ married Elisabeth (Betta) Lamhauge. They had five children:
Amalie Valentina Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁰
Martin Olsen ¹⁹⁸¹
Malfrida Olsen ¹⁹⁸²
Hennibeth Olsen ¹⁹⁸³
Erik Sofus Frits Olsen ¹⁹⁸⁴

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HENNY DAHL¹²²⁸
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's sister-in-law)

Generation of Hans' Children

1989. INGRID GAARD (Henny's mother) was born on 18 May 1920 to Harald Sofus Gaard¹⁹⁹⁰. She died in 1990, aged about 70.
Ingrid married her indirect relation, Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰.
Jógvan Dahl²¹⁰ married Ingrid Gaard. They had one daughter:
Henny Dahl¹²²⁸ in 1943

Generation of Hans's Peers

1990. HARALD SOFUS GAARD (Henny's grandfather).
Harald fathered one daughter:
Ingrid Gaard¹⁹⁸⁹ in 1920

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERLING MORTENSEN ¹³⁰²

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Children

1991. FRITS MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰³. He is no longer living.
1992. NIELS KRISTIAN MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born on 2 August 1906, in Trongisvágur, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰³. He is no longer living.
1993. EMIL DEBES MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born on 26 January 1916, in Tvøroyri, Faroe Islands, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁴. Emil was a Skrædder. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He died on 31 January 1991, aged 75 years. Emil was buried on 5 February 1991.
1994. THORVALD MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁵.
1995. ANKER MORTENSEN (Erling's half-brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁶.
1996. NIELS KRISTIAN MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 2 August 1906, in Trongisvágur, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰². He is no longer living.
1997. HANS MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born in 1907 to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰². He died on 8 February 1937, aged about 29.
1998. MARTIN ELIESAR (ELI) MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 21 July 1909, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰². Martin was a Timburmeistari. He died on 26 September 1976, aged 67 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. He was buried in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
1999. EMIL DEBES MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born on 26 January 1916, in Tvøroyri, Faroe Islands, to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰². Emil was a Skrædder. He resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Faroe Islands, Klaksvík, Faroe Islands. He died on 31 January 1991, aged 75 years. Emil was buried on 5 February 1991.
2000. THORVALD MORTENSEN (Erling's brother) was born to Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ and Marianne Holm²⁰⁰².

Generation of Hans's Peers

2001. NIELS PAULI (PALLI Á BREKKUNUM) MORTENSEN (Erling's father) was born on 29 November 1877, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. He was christened on 10 March 1878, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark. He was a Skipari. In 1901, aged about 23, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark. In 1903, aged about 25, Niels was educated in Skiparaprógv hjá Jens í Dali, Tórshavn, Færøerne. He died on 9 September 1963, aged 85 years, in Trongisvág, Færøerne. He was buried in Tvøroyri, Færøerne. Niels married five times. He was married to Marianne Holm²⁰⁰², Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰³, Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁴, Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁵ and Ms. Unknown²⁰⁰⁶.
2002. MARIANNE HOLM (Erling's mother) was born on 2 November 1880, in Hvalba, Færøerne, to Hans Holm²⁰¹⁹ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen²⁰²⁰. Marianne was a húsmóður. She died (Deyð av tuberkulum) on 4 October 1919, aged 38 years, in Trongisvág, Færøerne. She was buried in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.
Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ married Marianne Holm. They had six sons:
Niels Kristian Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁶ in 1906
Hans Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁷ in 1907
Martin Eliesar (Eli) Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁸ in 1909
Erling Mortensen¹³⁰² in 1912
Emil Debes Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁹ in 1916
Thorvald Mortensen²⁰⁰⁰
2003. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had two sons:
Frits Mortensen¹⁹⁹¹
Niels Kristian Mortensen¹⁹⁹² in 1906
2004. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).
Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Emil Debes Mortensen¹⁹⁹³ in 1916

2005. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).

Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Thorvald Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁴

2006. MS. UNKNOWN (Erling's father's wife).

Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Anker Mortensen¹⁹⁹⁵

2007. JENS CHRISTIN MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born on 22 October 1875, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. He was christened on 7 November 1875, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark. In 1901, aged about 25, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark.

2008. ANNE CATHRINE MARIE ELISABETH SOPHIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 30 December 1879, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. She was christened on 8 February 1880, aged 0, in Tveraa Kirke, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark.

2009. THOMAS GUSTAV MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born about 30 June 1882, in Tveraa, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. He was christened on 16 July 1882. In 1901, aged about 19, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark. He died about 1917, aged about 35.

2010. CHRISTINE MARIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 8 May 1888, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. She was christened on 28 June 1888, aged 0. In 1901, aged about 13, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 27 May 1975, aged 87 years.

2011. DANIEL MOHR MORTENSEN (Erling's uncle) was born on 8 May 1888, in Frodebø, Frodebø Sogn, Suderø Syssel, Færøerne Amt, Danmark, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. In 1901, aged about 13, he resided (ADDR) at Danmark.

2012. ELSEBETH MARIE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 22 June 1891, in Froðba, Færøerne, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. In 1901, aged about 10, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 27 October 1984, aged 93 years, in Tórshavn, Faroe Islands. She was buried in Færøerne.

2013. MICHALINE MORTENSEN (Erling's aunt) was born on 17 October 1894, in Froðba, Føroyar, to Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ and Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸. Michaline became known as "Nicoline Mortensen". She was baptized on 10 February 1895, aged 0, in í Tvøroyrar kirkju, Føroyar. In 1901, aged about 6, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 28 February 1985, aged 90 years.

2014. DANIEL JACOB HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 15 August 1876, in Hvalba, Føroyar, to Hans Holm²⁰¹⁹ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen²⁰²⁰. He was baptized on 3 September 1876, aged 0, in í Hvalbiar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar.

2015. THOMAS PAULI HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 5 May 1883, in Hvalba, Færøerne, to Hans Holm²⁰¹⁹ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen²⁰²⁰. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Vestmanna, Færøerne, Vestmanna, Færøerne. He died on 3 March 1959, aged 75 years, in Vestmanna, Færøerne. He was buried on 6 March 1959 in Færøerne.

2016. HANS JACOB HOLM (Erling's uncle) was born on 19 October 1887, in Hvalba, Faroe Islands, to Hans Holm²⁰¹⁹ and Johanne Jacobine Jensen²⁰²⁰.

Generation of Hans' Parents

2017. NIELS GUSTAV Í KELDUNI MORTENSEN (Erling's grandfather) was born on 24 August 1846, in Froðba. He died on 5 March 1931, aged 84 years. He was buried on 8 March 1931 in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Niels. Marriage on 21 August 1873, aged 26 years, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.

2018. ELISABETH CHRISTINA ÚR GARÐINUM LISBERG MORTENSEN (Erling's grandmother) was born on 9 September 1850 to Thomas Pauli Poulsen²⁰²³ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr²⁰²⁴. She was christened on 20 September 1850, aged 0, in Suderø, Færøerne, Denmark. In 1880, aged about 29, she resided (ADDR) at Nødebo, Frederiksborg, Danmark. In 1901, aged about 50, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. Elisabeth died on 4 December 1930, aged 80 years.

The following information is also recorded for Elisabeth. Marriage on 21 August 1873, aged 22 years, in Tvøroyri, Færøerne.

Niels Gustav í Kelduni Mortensen²⁰¹⁷ married Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen. They had eight children:

Jens Christin Mortensen²⁰⁰⁷ in 1875
 Niels Pauli (Palli á Brekkunum) Mortensen²⁰⁰¹ in 1877
 Anne Cathrine Marie Elisabeth Sophie Mortensen²⁰⁰⁸ in 1879
 Thomas Gustav Mortensen²⁰⁰⁹ about 1882
 Christine Marie Mortensen²⁰¹⁰ in 1888
 Daniel Mohr Mortensen²⁰¹¹ in 1888
 Elsebeth Marie Mortensen²⁰¹² in 1891
 Michaline Mortensen²⁰¹³ in 1894

2019. HANS HOLM (Erling's grandfather) was born on 16 September 1851, in Hólalagi, Hvalba, Færøerne. Hans was an Óðalsmaður, Á hólalagi, Hvalba. He resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. He died on 6 January 1920, aged 68 years, in Færøerne. Hans was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Hans. Marriage on 25 November 1875, aged 24 years.

2020. JOHANNE JACOBINE JENSEN (Erling's grandmother) was born on 17 September 1850, in Hvalba, Færøerne. Johanne resided (ADDR) at Hvalba, Færøerne, Hvalba, Færøerne. She died on 10 August 1920, aged 69 years, in Hvalba, Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

The following information is also recorded for Johanne. Marriage on 25 November 1875, aged 25 years.

Hans Holm²⁰¹⁹ married Johanne Jacobine Jensen. They had four children:

Daniel Jacob Holm²⁰¹⁴ in 1876
 Marianne Holm²⁰⁰² in 1880
 Thomas Pauli Holm²⁰¹⁵ in 1883
 Hans Jacob Holm²⁰¹⁶ in 1887

2021. MAREN CATHRINE LISBERG (Erling's great-aunt) was born on 19 April 1842 to Thomas Pauli Poulsen²⁰²³ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr²⁰²⁴. She was christened on 2 May 1842, aged 0, in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark.

2022. ELISABETH SUSANNE LISBERG (Erling's great-aunt) was born on 22 June 1844, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands, to Thomas Pauli Poulsen²⁰²³ and Maren Sophia Danielsdr²⁰²⁴. She was christened on 17 July 1844, aged 0, in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark. In 1901, aged about 57, she resided (ADDR) at Danmark. She died on 6 April 1904, aged 59 years.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2023. THOMAS PAULI POULSEN (Erling's great-grandfather) was born in 1816, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands. He died on 23 September 1879, aged about 63, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands.

2024. MAREN SOPHIA DANIELSDR (Erling's great-grandmother) was born on 25 August 1821, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands. She was christened on 27 August 1821, aged 0, in Frodba, Faeroerne, Denmark. She died on 4 June 1897, aged 75 years, in Trongisvágur, Faroe Islands.

Thomas Pauli Poulsen²⁰²³, aged about 24, married Maren Sophia Danielsdr, aged 19, on 5 November 1840 in Suderoy, Faeroerne, Denmark. They had three daughters:

Maren Cathrine Lisberg²⁰²¹ in 1842
 Elisabeth Susanne Lisberg²⁰²² in 1844
 Elisabeth Christina úr Garðinum Lisberg Mortensen²⁰¹⁸ in 1850

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AASE CHALBURG¹³⁰⁴

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Children

2025. CARL JOHAN VILHELM SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 23 January 1906 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 15, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2026. VILHELM HENRIK SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 29 June 1907 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 13, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2027. HERBERT SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 26 July 1910 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 10, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2028. KARLA OLGA SCHALBURG (Aase's sister) was born on 2 February 1912 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 8, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2029. POUL AXEL SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 27 February 1913 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 7, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2030. ANTON EMIL SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 27 December 1915 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 5, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
2031. VALDEMAR RICHART SCHALBURG (Aase's brother) was born on 7 February 1917 to Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² and Ellen Magrethe Schalburg²⁰³³. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 3, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2032. PEDER CHRISTIAN SCHALBURG (Aase's father) was born on 30 April 1869 to Jacob Hans Heinrich Schalburg²⁰³⁴ and Marie jensen (jensdatter)²⁰³⁵. He was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 51, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark. He died on 15 December 1937, aged 68.
2033. ELLEN MAGRETHE SCHALBURG (Aase's mother) was born on 28 February 1884. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1921, aged 36, in Nordre Fasanvej, København, Denmark.
- Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² married Ellen Magrethe Schalburg. They had eight children:
- Carl Johan Vilhelm Schalburg²⁰²⁵ in 1906
 - Vilhelm Henrik Schalburg²⁰²⁶ in 1907
 - Herbert Schalburg²⁰²⁷ in 1910
 - Karla Olga Schalburg²⁰²⁸ in 1912
 - Poul Axel Schalburg²⁰²⁹ in 1913
 - Anton Emil Schalburg²⁰³⁰ in 1915
 - Aase Chalburg¹³⁰⁴ in 1916
 - Valdemar Richart Schalburg²⁰³¹ in 1917

Generation of Hans' Parents

2034. JACOB HANS HEINRICH SCHALBURG (Aase's grandfather) was born about 1828. He died on 18 May 1891, aged about 62.
2035. MARIE JENSEN (JENSDATTER) (Aase's grandmother) was born in 1833. She died on 22 August 1884, aged about 51.
- Jacob Hans Heinrich Schalburg²⁰³⁴ married Marie jensen (jensdatter). They had one son:
- Peder Christian Schalburg²⁰³² in 1869

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTINA TAUSEN¹³⁰⁶
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans's Peers

2036. JASPUR JOHAN OLAUS HAMMER TAUSEN (Martina's father) was born on 2 May 1892, in Hov, Faroe Islands. Jaspur was a Skipari / bestimaður. He died on 20 March 1927, aged 34 years, in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne. He was buried in Hov.
2037. SALMINE SOPHIE (MINA) LARSEN (Martina's mother) was born on 16 October 1891, in Eiði, Færøerne. She died on 23 November 1982, aged 0, in Eiði.
- Jaspur Johan Olaus Hammer Tausen²⁰³⁶ married Salmine Sophie (Mina) Larsen. They had one daughter:
Martina Tausen¹³⁰⁶ in 1918

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESTHER GAARD¹³¹²
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans's Peers

2038. JÁKUP GAARD (Esther's father) was born on 9 August 1897, in Færoyar, Oyndarfirði, Færøerne. He died on 26 December 1968, aged 71 years, in Oyndarfirði, Færøerne. He was buried on 30 December 1968 in Færøerne.
2039. KAROLINA GAARD (Esther's mother) was born in 1896. She died in 1974, aged about 78.
- Jákup Gaard²⁰³⁸ married Karolina Gaard. They had one daughter:
Esther Gaard¹³¹² in 1931

24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EYDNA FESTIRSTEIN ¹¹¹³
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's partner, once removed)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

2040. BRYNJÁLVUR FESTIRSTEIN DAM (Eydna's son) was born in 2008 to Eydna Festirstein ¹¹¹³.

2041. JÓNAS FESTIRSTEIN DAM (Eydna's son) was born in 2010 to Eydna Festirstein ¹¹¹³.

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JENSIA MARIA Í BÚÐINI ¹²²¹
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

2042. NÓA MARGAARD OFFERSEN Í BÚÐINI (Jensia's son) was born in 2016 to Jensia Maria í Búðini ¹²²¹.

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SÁRA KATRINA SAMUELSDATTER¹⁶⁴²
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2043. SAMUEL (SÁMAL) JOHANNESSEN (Sára's father) was born on 1 March 1825, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. He died on 6 February 1903, aged 77 years, in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. He was buried in Feb 10 1903 Haldórsvík.
2044. ANNA KATRINA JACOB-ZACHARIASDATTER (Sára's mother) was born on 14 October 1826, in Tjørnuvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands. She died in Haldórsvík, Streymoy. Faroe Islands.
- Samuel (Sámal) Johannesen²⁰⁴³ married Anna Katrina Jacob-Zachariasdatter. They had one daughter:
Sára Katrina Samuelsdatter¹⁶⁴² in 1864

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA CATHRINE SUSANNE JOENSDATTER¹⁷⁸⁰
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's great-great-great-grandfather's wife)

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2045. JOEN PEDER JOENSEN (Anna's brother) was born on 8 December 1803, in Gjógv, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to John Johnson²⁰⁴⁶ and Zigge Niclasdatter²⁰⁴⁷. Joen resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) on 6 July 1872, aged 68 years, in Gjógv, Færøerne. He was buried on 9 July 1872 in Funningur, Færøerne.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandparents

2046. JOHN JOHNSON (Anna's father) was born on 16 November 1781, in Gjógv, to Joen Joensen²⁰⁴⁸ and Sunneva Joensdatter²⁰⁴⁹. He is no longer living.

2047. ZIGGE NICLASDATTER (Anna's mother). She is no longer living.

John Johnson²⁰⁴⁶ married Zigge Niclasdatter. They had two children:

Joen Peder Joensen²⁰⁴⁵ in 1803

Anna Cathrine Susanne Joensdatter¹⁷⁸⁰ in 1810

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2048. JOEN JOENSEN (Anna's grandfather) was born in 1727, in Færøerne. Joen resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. He died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 74, in Færøerne. He was buried in Færøerne.

2049. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Anna's grandmother) was born in 1728, in Færøerne. Sunneva resided (ADDR) at Gjógv, Færøerne, Gjógv, Færøerne. She died (DEAT) after 1801, when older than 73, in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.

Joen Joensen²⁰⁴⁸ married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had one son:

John Johnson²⁰⁴⁶ in 1781

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HANS MARTIN JOENSEN ¹⁵⁵²

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Hans' Children

2050. JØRGEN JOENSEN (Hans' nephew) was born in 1912, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. He died (Gekk burtur við Immanuel) in 1932, aged about 20.
2051. SIGRID PETRINA JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in 1913 to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She is no longer living.
2052. JOAB (MAGNUSSEN) GLEÐISHEYGG (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Glyvrrar. Joab (Magnussen) Gleðisheygg married Sigrid Petrina Joensen²⁰⁵¹.
2053. JOHANNE E M (BETTA) JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in 1915, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She died in 2004, aged about 89.
2054. EDITH FREDERIKKA JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in 1917, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She is no longer living. Edith married twice. She was married to Jóhan Joensen²⁰⁵⁵ and Jørgen Olsen²⁰⁵⁶.
2055. JÓHAN JOENSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Klaksvík. He died in May 1945. Jóhan Joensen married Edith Frederikka Joensen²⁰⁵⁴.
2056. JØRGEN OLSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Rituvík. Jørgen Olsen married Edith Frederikka Joensen²⁰⁵⁴.
2057. CAROLINE MARIE JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in 1919, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She is no longer living.
2058. HARRY JOHANSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Hvalvík. Harry Johansen married Caroline Marie Joensen²⁰⁵⁷.
2059. JOHANNA M JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in 1920, in Lambareiði, to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She is no longer living.
2060. JÓHAN JACOB DJURHUUS (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Selatrað. Jóhan Jacob Djurhuus married Johanna M Joensen²⁰⁵⁹.
2061. BETTA JOENSEN (Hans' niece) was born in Lambareiði to Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ and Lisa Maria Solmunde²⁰⁹⁹. She died in 2004.
2062. FRIDA THOMINA MARIA THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 9 September 1910, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She died in 1929, aged about 18, in í Hoydølum.
2063. ANNA ELISABETH (BETTA) THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 25 July 1912, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
2064. SÍMUN JUSTINUSSEN (VIÐ STEIN) (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Símun Justinussen (við Stein) married Anna Elisabeth (Betta) Thomsen²⁰⁶³.
2065. SIMONA PETRINA (MONA) THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 16 July 1914, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
2066. JÓHAN MARIUS OLSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Jóhan Marius Olsen married Simona Petrina (Mona) Thomsen²⁰⁶⁵.
2067. HANS MARTIN FRITS THOMSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 4 August 1916, in Hellurnar, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. He died in 1969, aged about 52, in Danmark.
2068. DORA THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 16 February 1919, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
2069. JENS EDVARD JENSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Jens Edvard Jensen married Dora Thomsen²⁰⁶⁸.
2070. ANTHONA BIRGITTA (GITTA) THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 28 March 1921, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She is no longer living.
2071. SÍMUN JACOB ELIASSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Símun Jacob Eliassen married Anthona Birgitta (Gitta) Thomsen²⁰⁷⁰.
2072. THALA THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 11 March 1923, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She died in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.

2073. KRISTIAN RÓKSTEIN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living. Kristian Rókstein married Thala Thomsen²⁰⁷².
2074. DIANA THOMSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 23 September 1925, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands, to Hans Jacob Thomsen²¹⁰¹ and Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. She died in Fuglafjørður.
2075. ALFRED KLEIN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in Fuglafjørður. Alfred Klein married Diana Thomsen²⁰⁷⁴, aged about 24, in 1950.
2076. PETROLINA SOFÍA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 19 September 1927, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2077. SÍMUN WAAG HØGNESEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born on 15 August 1926, in Klaksvík. He is no longer living. Símun Waag Høgnesen, aged about 22, married Petrolina Sofía Danielsen²⁰⁷⁶, aged about 21, in 1949.
2078. HILMAR DANIELSEN (Hans' nephew) was born on 14 September 1929, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2079. ANGELICA MALENA JOENSEN (Hans' nephew's wife) was born on 1 March 1930, in Tórshavn. Hilmar Danielsen²⁰⁷⁸ married Angelica Malena Joensen.
2080. JUTTA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 22 June 1932, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2081. SALLE LOGNBERG (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Skopun, Sandoy. Føroyar. Salle Lognberg married Jutta Danielsen²⁰⁸⁰.
2082. SÚSANNA KATHRINA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 26 October 1934, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2083. MEINHARD FR JACOBSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Glyvrrar. Faroe Islands. Meinhard Fr Jacobsen married Súsanna Kathrina Danielsen²⁰⁸².
2084. THURD MARIA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born on 4 September 1940, in Húsavík, to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2085. ERLING MAGNUSSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Húsavík. Erling Magnussen married Thurd Maria Danielsen²⁰⁸⁴.
2086. DANIEL DANIELSEN (Hans' nephew) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³. He is no longer living.
2087. ANNA OLSEN (Hans' nephew's wife) was born in Vestmanna. She is no longer living. Daniel Danielsen²⁰⁸⁶ married Anna Olsen.
2088. SIGURD DANIELSEN (Hans' nephew) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2089. THURID (ÚR MIÐSTOVUNI) UNKNOWN (Hans' nephew's wife). Sigurd Danielsen²⁰⁸⁸ married Thurid (úr Miðstovuni) Unknown.
2090. EDITH MALFRID DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³.
2091. ÓLI SØRENSEN (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Húsavík. Óli Sørensen married Edith Malfrid Danielsen²⁰⁹⁰.
2092. ERNST JOHANNES DANIELSEN (Hans' nephew) was born in Húsavík to Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen²¹⁰⁴ and Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³. He is no longer living.
2093. HELGA HENTZE (Hans' nephew's wife) was born in Tórshavn. Ernst Johannes Danielsen²⁰⁹² married Helga Hentze.
2094. POULINA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen²¹⁰⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen²¹⁰⁵.
2095. NIELS PAULI LAKSABERG (Hans' niece's husband) was born in Tórshavn. Niels Pauli Laksaberg married Poulina Danielsen²⁰⁹⁴.
2096. JÓANNES DANIELSEN (Hans' nephew) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen²¹⁰⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen²¹⁰⁵.
2097. JÓHANNA DANIELSEN (Hans' niece) was born in Húsavík to Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen²¹⁰⁶ and Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen²¹⁰⁵.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2098. JOEN CARL JOENSEN (Hans' brother) was born on 5 October 1884, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. He died (Gekk burtur við Immanuel) in 1932, aged about 47.
2099. LISA MARIA SOLMUNDE (Hans' sister-in-law) was born in Lambareiði. She is no longer living.
Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ married Lisa Maria Solmunde. They had seven children:
Jørgen Joensen²⁰⁵⁰ in 1912
Sigrid Petrina Joensen²⁰⁵¹ in 1913
Johanne E M (Betta) Joensen²⁰⁵³ in 1915
Edith Frederikka Joensen²⁰⁵⁴ in 1917
Caroline Marie Joensen²⁰⁵⁷ in 1919
Johanna M Joensen²⁰⁵⁹ in 1920
Betta Joensen²⁰⁶¹
2100. JÓHANNA DAVIDA SOFÍA JOENSEN (Hans' sister) was born on 24 June 1887, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. She died in 1961, aged about 74.
2101. HANS JACOB THOMSEN (Hans' brother-in-law) was born in 1886, in Hellurnar, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1978, aged about 92.
Hans Jacob Thomsen married Jóhanna Davida Sofia Joensen²¹⁰⁰. They had eight children:
Frida Thomina Maria Thomsen²⁰⁶² in 1910
Anna Elisabeth (Betta) Thomsen²⁰⁶³ in 1912
Simona Petrina (Mona) Thomsen²⁰⁶⁵ in 1914
Hans Martin Frits Thomsen²⁰⁶⁷ in 1916
Dora Thomsen²⁰⁶⁸ in 1919
Anthona Birgitta (Gitta) Thomsen²⁰⁷⁰ in 1921
Thala Thomsen²⁰⁷² in 1923
Diana Thomsen²⁰⁷⁴ in 1925
2102. JOHAN MARIUS JOENSEN (Hans' brother) was born on 5 March 1890, in Funningur, to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. He died (Hildi var at hann doyði undir fyrra kríggi).
2103. OLEVINA JACOBINA SOPHIA JOENSEN (Hans' sister) was born on 15 May 1895 to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. She is no longer living.
2104. ÓLI (Á BREYT) DANIELSEN (Hans' brother-in-law) was born in Húsavík. He is no longer living.
Óli (á Breyt) Danielsen married Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³. They had nine children:
Petrólina Sofía Danielsen²⁰⁷⁶ in 1927
Hilmar Danielsen²⁰⁷⁸ in 1929
Jutta Danielsen²⁰⁸⁰ in 1932
Súsanna Kathrina Danielsen²⁰⁸² in 1934
Thurd Maria Danielsen²⁰⁸⁴ in 1940
Daniel Danielsen²⁰⁸⁶
Sigurd Danielsen²⁰⁸⁸
Edith Malfrid Danielsen²⁰⁹⁰
Ernst Johannes Danielsen²⁰⁹²
2105. HERMINA KAROLINA PETRINA JOENSEN (Hans' sister) was born on 11 August 1897 to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. She is no longer living.
2106. TUMMAS (Á BØ) DANIELSEN (Hans' brother-in-law) was born in Húsavík.
Tummas (á Bø) Danielsen married Hermina Karolina Petrina Joensen²¹⁰⁵. They had three children:
Poulina Danielsen²⁰⁹⁴
Jóannes Danielsen²⁰⁹⁶
Jóhanna Danielsen²⁰⁹⁷
2107. EDVARD SOFUS FREDERIK JOENSEN (Hans' brother) was born on 5 August 1904 to Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ and Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen²¹⁰⁹. He is no longer living.

Generation of Hans' Parents

2108. SIMON PETUR JOENSEN (Hans' father) was born in 1854, in Funningur. He died in 1913, aged about 59.

2109. ELSEBETH FRERIKA HERMANSEN (Hans' mother) was born in 1855, in Vestmanna. She is no longer living.

Simon Petur Joensen²¹⁰⁸ married Elsebeth Frerika Hermansen. They had seven children:

Joen Carl Joensen²⁰⁹⁸ in 1884

Jóhanna Davida Sofía Joensen²¹⁰⁰ in 1887

Johan Marius Joensen²¹⁰² in 1890

Hans Martin Joensen¹⁵⁵² in 1892

Olevina Jacobina Sophia Joensen²¹⁰³ in 1895

Hermína Karolína Petrína Joensen²¹⁰⁵ in 1897

Edvard Sofus Frederik Joensen²¹⁰⁷ in 1904

29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÓHANNA SOFÍA HANSEN ¹⁵¹⁷
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Hans' Children

2110. HILDA FRIDA ELENA SOFÍA ANTHONIUSSEN (Jóhanna's daughter) was born on 1 January 1910 to Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen²¹¹¹ and Jóhanna Sofía Hansen¹⁵¹⁷. She died in 1984, aged about 74.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2111. JÓHAN ANDREAS ANTHONIUSSEN (Jóhanna's husband) was born on 25 November 1884. He died (Datt út av "Lalla Rookh") in 1910, aged about 25.

Jóhan Andreas Anthoniussen married Jóhanna Sofía Hansen¹⁵¹⁷. They had one daughter:
Hilda Frida Elena Sofía Anthoniussen²¹¹⁰ in 1910

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via CHRISTIANE GARSHORN¹⁷²⁹
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Parents

2112. JOHANNES GARDSHORN (Christiane's nephew) was born in 1885 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. He died in 1919, aged about 34.
2113. MARIUS GARDSHORN (Christiane's nephew) was born on 8 June 1889 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. He died in 1919, aged about 30.
2114. DANIEL JACOB Ó GARDSHORN (Christiane's nephew) was born on 9 November 1894 to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. He died in 1947, aged about 52.
2115. ELSE SIGRID SOFIE JULIE STEFANI GARDSHODN (Christiane's niece) was born on 26 December 1901, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. She was baptized on 17 February 1902, in Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She died in Føroyar. Else was buried in Føroyar.
2116. JOEN JULIUS STEFANUS GARÐSHORN (FØDT GARDSHODN) (Christiane's nephew) was born on 26 December 1901, in Elduvík, Føroyar, to Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ and Anna Sophia Antoniussen²¹²¹. He was baptized on 17 February 1902, in Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in Føroyar. Joen was buried in Elduvík, Føroyar.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2117. ANNA GARSHOTTN (Christiane's sister) was born on 25 July 1842, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² and Anna Olesdatter²¹²³.
2118. JACOB GARSHODN (Christiane's brother) was born on 6 May 1847, in Andefjord, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² and Anna Olesdatter²¹²³. He was christened on 12 September 1847, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne.
2119. JOEN GARSHODN (Christiane's brother) was born on 10 July 1853, in Oyndarfjørður, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² and Anna Olesdatter²¹²³. He was christened on 19 July 1853, aged 0, in Andefjord, Færøerne. He died in 1897, aged about 43.
2120. DANIEL GARDSHORN (Christiane's brother) was born on 19 May 1856, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² and Anna Olesdatter²¹²³. Daniel resided (ADDR) at Elduvík, Færøerne, Elduvík, Færøerne. He died in 1921, aged about 65, in Elduvík, Færøerne. He was buried in 1921 in Færøerne.
2121. ANNA SOPHIA ANTONIUSSEN (Christiane's sister-in-law) was born on 22 September 1861, in Elduvík, Færøerne. She was baptized on 27 September 1861, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
- Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ married Anna Sophia Antoniussen. They had six children:
- Johannes Gardshorn²¹¹² in 1885
 - Marius Gardshorn²¹¹³ in 1889
 - Daniel Jacob ó Gardshorn²¹¹⁴ in 1894
 - Jákup Gardshodn Gardshodn⁵⁷⁸ in 1897
 - Else Sigrid Sofie Julie Stefani Gardshodn²¹¹⁵ in 1901
 - Joen Julius Stefanus Garðshorn (født Gardshodn)²¹¹⁶ in 1901

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2122. DANIEL JACOB JACOBSEN (Christiane's father) was born on 28 February 1813, in Oyndarfjørð, Færøerne. He died in 1876, aged about 63, in Oyndarfjørður, Færøerne.
2123. ANNA OLESDATTER (Christiane's mother) was born on 4 October 1815, in Oyndarfjørð, Færøerne. She was christened in Thorshavn, Færøerne. She resided (ADDR) at Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. Anna was buried in Færøerne.
- Daniel Jacob Jacobsen²¹²² married Anna Olesdatter. They had five children:
- Anna Garshottn²¹¹⁷ in 1842
 - Jacob Garshodn²¹¹⁸ in 1847
 - Christiane Garshorn¹⁷²⁹ in 1850
 - Joen Garshodn²¹¹⁹ in 1853
 - Daniel Gardshorn²¹²⁰ in 1856

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SUSANNA PEDERSDATTER ¹⁷⁵⁷

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2124. SIGGA SOFIE PEDERSDATTER (Susanna's half-sister) was born on 16 August 1835, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. She died on 14 February 1861, aged 25 years, in Norðskála, Faroe Islands.
2125. ELSE JOHANNA PEDERSDATTER (Susanna's half-sister) was born on 6 August 1838 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. She died in 1839, as an infant.
2126. JOHANNES PETERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 19 October 1839, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. He died about 1901, aged about 61, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
2127. JOEN SIGMUND PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 25 December 1843, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. He died about 1901, aged about 57, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
2128. SAMUEL PEDER PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 23 August 1846, in undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. He was baptized on 30 August 1846, aged 0, in í Nes kirkju, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. In 1906, aged about 59, he was a Skomager. He died on 18 November 1934, aged 88 years, in Fuglafjørður, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Samuel. Flytning in 1885, aged about 38, in Fra Oyndarfirði til Fuglafjørð.
2129. ENOCH PEDERSEN (Susanna's half-brother) was born on 1 March 1850, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands, to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹. He died about 1901, aged about 51, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands.
2130. DEYÐFØDD JOHANNESSEN (Susanna's sister) was born on 16 July 1828 to Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹ and Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter²¹³². She died on 16 July 1828, aged 0.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2131. PEDER (PETER JOHANNESSEN) JOHANNESSEN (Susanna's father) was born on 16 October 1803, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. Peder resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Færøerne, Funningur, Færøerne. He died after 17 April 1897, when older than 93, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Færøerne. He was buried in Funningur, Færøerne. Peder married twice, including Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter²¹³².
Peder fathered six children:
Sigga Sofie Pedersdatter²¹²⁴ in 1835
Else Johanna Pedersdatter²¹²⁵ in 1838
Johannes Petersen²¹²⁶ in 1839
Joén Sigmund Pedersen²¹²⁷ in 1843
Samuel Peder Pedersen²¹²⁸ in 1846
Enoch Pedersen²¹²⁹ in 1850
2132. SIGRÍÐ SOPHIE (SIGGA SUFFÍA) MAGNUSDATTER (Susanna's mother) was born on 12 August 1802, in Heimistova undir Garðsenda, Hósvík, Faroe Islands. She died on 19 July 1828, aged 25 years, in Undir Reyni, Funningur, Faroe Islands. She was buried on 22 July 1828 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
Peder (Peter Johannesen) Johannesen²¹³¹, aged 21, married Sigríð Sophie (Sigga Suffía) Magnusdatter, aged 22, on 2 August 1825 in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne. They had two daughters:
Susanna Pedersdatter¹⁷⁵⁷ in 1826
Deyðfødd Johannesen²¹³⁰ in 1828
The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 21 July 1834, in í Funnings kirkju, Færøerne, when Peder was aged 30 and Sigríð was aged 31.

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNE MARIE THOMASDATTER ¹⁷³⁵
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's great-great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2133. THOMAS HANSEN (Johanne's father) was born in 1794, in Mykines, Faroe Islands. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands. He died on 24 June 1856, aged about 61, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. He was buried on 30 June 1856 in Funningur, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Thomas. Marriage on 1 December 1826, aged about 32, in í Funnings kirkju, Faroe Islands.
2134. MAREN SOPHIA PEDERSDATTER (Johanne's mother) was born on 30 December 1802, in Funningur, Faroe Islands. Maren resided (ADDR) at Funningur, Faroe Islands.
The following information is also recorded for Maren. Marriage on 1 December 1826, aged 23, in í Funnings kirkju, Faroe Islands.
Thomas Hansen²¹³³ married Maren Sophia Pedersdatter. They had one daughter:
Johanne Marie Thomasdatter¹⁷³⁵ in 1826

33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN PETER KLEIN ¹³⁷⁵
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's second cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Hans' Children

2135. LOUISA VILHELM (Joens wife) was born on 23 August 1899, in (Vágur) Vaag, Suderø syssel, Færøerne. She died on 11 November 1949, aged 50, in Oyndarfjørður, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands.
Joens Peter Klein ¹³⁷⁵ married Louisa Vilhelm.

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JÁKUP FREDERIK OLSEN¹⁶⁹⁹
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Hans' Parents

2136. FREDRIKKA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 15 June 1863, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. She died on 9 September 1942, aged 79, in Leirvík, Færøerne.
2137. APPOLONIA MARIA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 8 August 1865, in á Toftanesi, Leirvík, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. She died in 1946, aged about 80, in Leirvík, Toftanes.
2138. ÓLI OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born on 11 April 1867, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. Óli was a Bóndi í Innistovu á Toftanesi í Leirvík.
2139. EMIL OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born on 22 August 1872, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. He died on 13 October 1941, aged 69.
2140. SIGRID MARIA OLSEN (Jákup's sister) was born on 17 July 1881, in Leirvík, Færøerne, to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³. She died on 21 May 1971, aged 89, in Velbastað.
2141. CLEMENT OLSEN (Jákup's brother) was born in Leirvík, Færøerne to Óli Olsen²¹⁴² and Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2142. ÓLI OLSEN (Jákup's father) was born on 22 May 1839, in á Toftanesi, Leirvík.
2143. CATHRINE MALENE JACOBSDATTER (Jákup's mother) was born on 8 November 1838, in á Biskopstø, to Jacob Hansen²¹⁴⁴ and Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe²¹⁴⁵.
Óli Olsen²¹⁴² married Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter. They had seven children:
Frederikka Olsen²¹³⁶ in 1863
Appolonia Maria Olsen²¹³⁷ in 1865
Óli Olsen²¹³⁸ in 1867
Jákup Frederik Olsen¹⁶⁹⁹ in 1870
Emil Olsen²¹³⁹ in 1872
Sigrid Maria Olsen²¹⁴⁰ in 1881
Clement Olsen²¹⁴¹

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2144. JACOB HANSEN (Jákup's grandfather) was born in 1806. He is no longer living.
2145. APOLONIE MARIE POULSDATTER NOLSØE (Jákup's grandmother) was born in 1807. She died in 1889, aged about 82.
Jacob Hansen²¹⁴⁴ married Apolonie Marie Poulsdatter Nolsøe. They had two daughters:
Marin Malena Jacobsdatter⁷⁰⁸
Cathrine Malene Jacobsdatter²¹⁴³ in 1838

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ELSEBETH MARIE OLESDATTER¹⁶⁸⁹

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Hans's Peers

2146. JOEN JOENSEN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 24 November 1861, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸. He was baptized on 4 November 1861, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He died on 24 November 1918, aged 57, in Føroyar.
2147. ANNA SOFÍA FR HANSEN (Elsebeth's nephew's wife) was born on 24 November 1866. She died on 17 November 1941, aged 74.
Joen Joensen²¹⁴⁶ married Anna Sofía Fr Hansen.
2148. OLE JOENSEN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 9 May 1864, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸. He was baptized on 17 May 1864, in í Oyndarfjarðar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Hvalvík, Føroyar. He died on 25 October 1905, aged 41.
2149. KATRIN EGHOLM (Elsebeth's nephew's wife) was born in 1873, in Hvalvík. She died in 1959, aged about 86.
Ole Joensen²¹⁴⁸ married Katrin Egholm.
2150. ANNE CATHRINE JOENSEN (Elsebeth's niece) was born on 5 December 1866, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸. She died in 1923, aged about 56.
2151. SIMON ELIAS JOENSEN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born on 7 July 1872, in í Frammisovu, Elduvík, to Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ and Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸. He was baptized on 16 July 1872. He was an Odelsbonde. He died in 1956, aged about 83. Simon was buried in Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
2152. JOHANNE GAARD (Elsebeth's nephew's wife) was born in 1876, in í Garðshorni, Oyndarfjørður. She died in 1945, aged about 69.
Simon Elias Joensen²¹⁵¹ married Johanne Gaard.
2153. HØGNE HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's nephew) was born in 1862, in í Køkinum, Elduvík, to Óli Høgnesen²¹⁶⁰ and Anna Malena Olesdatter²¹⁵⁹. He is no longer living.
2154. JAKOBINA JOENSEN (Elsebeth's nephew's wife) was born in 1861, in úr Ólavsstovu, Hvalvík. She is no longer living.
Høgne Høgnesen²¹⁵³ married Jakobina Joensen.
2155. SUSANNE MALENE HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's niece) was born in 1864 to Óli Høgnesen²¹⁶⁰ and Anna Malena Olesdatter²¹⁵⁹. She died in 1876, aged about 12.

Generation of Hans' Parents

2156. ANNA OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 26 September 1826, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. She died in 1865, aged about 38.
2157. THOMAS JOHANNESSEN (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born in Lamba, Faroe Islands. He died on 26 March 1826.
Thomas Johannesen married Anna Olesdatter²¹⁵⁶, aged 37, on 11 August 1864 in Oyndarfjørður.
2158. ELSEBETH OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 4 October 1829, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. She was baptized on 9 October 1829, in í Nes kirkju, á Nesi (E), Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1880, aged 50, in Andefjord, Færø, Denmark. Elsebeth died in 1914, aged about 84, in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.
Elsebeth married her indirect relation, Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴.
Jóhan Joensen⁷¹⁴ married Elsebeth Olesdatter. They had four children:
Joen Joensen²¹⁴⁶ in 1861
Ole Joensen²¹⁴⁸ in 1864
Anne Cathrine Joensen²¹⁵⁰ in 1866
Simon Elias Joensen²¹⁵¹ in 1872
2159. ANNA MALENA OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 30 October 1833, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. She died in 1905, aged about 71.
2160. ÓLI HØGNESEN (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born on 15 September 1824, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He died in 1908, aged about 83.
Óli Høgnesen, aged 35, married Anna Malena Olesdatter²¹⁵⁹, aged 26, on 3 August 1860. They had two children:
Høgne Høgnesen²¹⁵³ in 1862
Susanne Malene Høgnesen²¹⁵⁵ in 1864
2161. POUL OLESEN (Elsebeth's brother) was born on 20 November 1838, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. He died in 1876, aged about 37.

2162. SUSANNE MALENE OLESDATTER (Elsebeth's sister) was born on 28 February 1844, in á Dunganum, Oyndarfjørður, Faroe Islands, to Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ and Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵. She died in 1926, aged about 82.
2163. SALOMO GAARD (Elsebeth's brother-in-law) was born in 1847, in í Garðshorni, Oyndarfjørður. He died in 1916, aged about 69.
- Salomo Gaard, aged about 28, married Susanne Malene Olesdatter²¹⁶², aged 31, on 1 July 1875.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2164. ÓLI OLESEN (Elsebeth's father) was born in 1796, in á Grunnlendi, Oyndarfjørður. He is no longer living.
2165. SUSANNE POULSDATTER (Elsebeth's mother) was born in 1805, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar, to Poul Joensen²¹⁶⁶. She died in 1887, aged about 82.
- Óli Olesen²¹⁶⁴ married Susanne Poulsdatter. They had six children:
- Anna Olesdatter²¹⁵⁶ in 1826
 - Elsebeth Olesdatter²¹⁵⁸ in 1829
 - Anna Malena Olesdatter²¹⁵⁹ in 1833
 - Poul Olesen²¹⁶¹ in 1838
 - Susanne Malene Olesdatter²¹⁶² in 1844
 - Elsebeth Marie Olesdatter¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1847

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2166. POUL JOENSEN (Elsebeth's grandfather) was born in Oyndarfjørð hjá Gutta, Eysturoy, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.
- Poul fathered one daughter:
- Susanne Poulsdatter²¹⁶⁵ in 1805

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIE SOFIE BÆRENTSEN¹⁵⁹⁷

(Jónhild Maria Petersen's second cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Hans's Peers

2167. JOHANNES BÆRENTSEN (Marie's brother) was born on 25 February 1898, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen²¹⁷⁰ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang²¹⁷¹.

The following information is also recorded for Johannes. Døb on 23 March 1898, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

2168. EMMY BÆRENTSEN (Marie's sister) was born on 19 April 1904, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen²¹⁷⁰ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang²¹⁷¹. She died on 22 May 1984, aged 80, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 80 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Emmy. Døb on 16 June 1904, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

2169. CARLA BÆRENTSEN (Marie's sister) was born on 19 April 1904, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar*, to Carl Sofus Bærentsen²¹⁷⁰ and Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang²¹⁷¹. She is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Carla. Døb on 16 June 1904, as an infant, in Tórshavnar kirkju*.

Generation of Hans' Parents

2170. CARL SOFUS BÆRENTSEN (Marie's father) was born on 23 March 1873, in á Sundi, Streymoy. Føroyar*. He died in 1949, aged about 76, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 75 ár.

The following information is also recorded for Carl. Døb on 1 May 1873, as an infant.

2171. SIGGLINE SUSANNE THEODORA VANG (Marie's mother) was born on 9 November 1873, in Kalbak, Streymoy. Føroyar. She died in 1937, aged about 63, in Tórshavn, Streymoy. Føroyar 63 ár.

Carl Sofus Bærentsen²¹⁷⁰ married Siggline Susanne Theodora Vang. They had four children:

Johannes Bærentsen²¹⁶⁷ in 1898

Marie Sofie Bærentsen¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1899

Emmy Bærentsen²¹⁶⁸ in 1904

Carla Bærentsen²¹⁶⁹ in 1904

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MALENE KNUDSDATTER ¹⁷⁷⁴
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's cousin's wife, four times removed)

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandparents

2172. KNUD PETERSEN (Malene's father) was born on 12 August 1804, in Funning, Faroe Islands. He is no longer living.

2173. SUNNEVA JOENSDATTER (Malene's mother) was born in 1803, in Glyvrrar, Faroe Islands. She is no longer living.

Knud Petersen²¹⁷² married Sunneva Joensdatter. They had one daughter:

Malene Knudsdatter¹⁷⁷⁴ in 1833

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOEN JOHANNESSEN ¹⁸⁸³
(Jónhild Maria Petersen's four-times-great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandparents

2174. JOHANNES MICHELSEN (Joen's father) was born in 1717, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands. He died in 1773, aged about 56, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
2175. ANNA JOENSDATTER (Joen's mother) was born in 1714, in á Húsamørk, Leirvík, Faroe Islands. She died in 1777, aged about 63, in Anfinnstova, Elduvík, Faroe Islands.
- Johannes Michelsen ²¹⁷⁴ married Anna Joensdatter. They had one son:
Joen Johannesen ¹⁸⁸³ in 1751

Generation of Hans' Parents

2176. DJÓNI ISAKSEN (Pauline's brother) was born on 12 September 1849, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter²¹⁸¹. Djóni was a MÁLARAMEISTARI Í HAVN. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He died on 20 April 1912, aged 62 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. Djóni was buried on 24 April 1912 in TÓRSHAVN (1).
The following information is also recorded for Djóni. Dáb on 29 September 1849, aged 0, in Tórshavnar kirkju*; Døbt on 29 September 1849, aged 0, in Tórshavnar kirkju*; Ækteskab on 16 October 1872, aged 23 years, in Tórshavn 23 ár.
2177. ANDREAS ISAKSEN (Pauline's brother) was born on 6 March 1851, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter²¹⁸¹. He was christened on 30 March 1851, aged 0, in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. He was christened on 31 October 1880, aged 29 years, in Eystaruvág í Havn. He resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Andreas died on 22 July 1890, aged 39 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. He was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
2178. MARIA MAGDALENA ISAKSEN (Pauline's sister) was born on 22 July 1854, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter²¹⁸¹. Maria resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. She died in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
2179. ELSEBETH ISAKSEN (Pauline's sister) was born on 21 January 1857, in Tórshavn, Færøylene, to Poul (í Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰ and Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter²¹⁸¹. She was christened on 2 December 1880, aged 23 years. She was recorded in the census on 1 February 1906, aged 49 years, in Færø, Denmark. She resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. Elsebeth died on 4 June 1930, aged 73 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. She was buried on 8 June 1930 in Tórshavn, Streymoy, Faroe Islands.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2180. POUL (Í GEIL) ISAKSEN (Pauline's father) was born on 9 March 1825, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. Poul was a MYLLARI. He died on 22 November 1889, aged 64 years, in Tórshavn, Færøylene. He was buried on 26 November 1889 in Tórshavn, Færøylene.
2181. ANNA ELISABETH SOPHIE ANDREASDATTER (Pauline's mother) was born on 2 December 1821, in á Kjalnesi, Kollafjørður, Færøerne. She died on 7 March 1895, aged 73 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne. She was buried on 10 March 1895 in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
The following information is also recorded for Anna. Marriage on 15 November 1848, aged 26 years, in Tórshavn, Færøerne.
Poul (í Geil) Isaksen²¹⁸⁰, aged 23, married Anna Elisabeth Sophie Andreasdatter, aged 26, on 13 November 1848 in Sudurstreymoyar, Faeroerne, Denmark. They had five children:
Djóni Isaksen²¹⁷⁶ in 1849
Andreas Isaksen²¹⁷⁷ in 1851
Maria Magdalena Isaksen²¹⁷⁸ in 1854
Elsebeth Isaksen²¹⁷⁹ in 1857
Pauline Susanne Isaksen¹⁷⁰¹ in 1861

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MARIA JUSTESEN¹⁸⁹

(Hans' great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

2182. NICOLAS KNUDSEN (Anna's great-nephew) was born on 28 February 2022, in Vejle, to Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen²¹⁸⁵.

2183. ELIAS KNUDSEN (Anna's great-nephew) was born in 2023 to Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen²¹⁸⁵.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Grandchildren

2184. THOMAS KNUDSEN (Anna's nephew) was born on 24 March 1993, in Odense, to Dan Michael Knudsen²¹⁸⁹ and Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸.

2185. JOSEPHINE CHRISTIANSEN (Anna's nephew's partner).

Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ and Josephine Christiansen had two sons:

Nicolas Knudsen²¹⁸² in 2022

Elias Knudsen²¹⁸³ in 2023

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners; Partners.

2186. MARIA KNUSEN (Anna's niece) was born on 14 October 1998, in Tórshavn, Landssjúkrahúsið, to Dan Michael Knudsen²¹⁸⁹ and Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸.

Generation of Hans' Great-Grandchildren

2187. ANDRIAS JUSTESEN (Anna's brother) was born on 5 January 1963, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

2188. JÓHANNA MARGRETA JUSTESEN (Anna's sister) was born on 8 May 1964, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

2189. DAN MICHAEL KNUDSEN (Anna's brother-in-law) was born on 2 March 1962, in Vejle.

Dan Michael Knudsen married Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸. They had two children:

Thomas Knudsen²¹⁸⁴ in 1993

Maria Knusen²¹⁸⁶ in 1998

2190. JANUS JUSTESEN (Anna's brother) was born on 19 November 1968, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús, to Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ and Ólúvú Joensen²¹⁹².

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

2191. TUMMAS JUSTESEN (Anna's father) was born in 1933, in Viðareiði, to Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ and Signa Amanda Kirke²¹⁹⁹. Tummas resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 2014, aged about 81.

2192. ÓLUVÁ JOENSEN (Anna's mother) was born on 3 December 1936, in Viðareiði, Innistova, Færøerne, to Janus Joensen²²⁰⁰ and Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen²²⁰¹. Ólúvú resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide.

Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹, aged about 29, married Ólúvú Joensen, aged about 25, in 1962 in Videreide. They had four children:

Andrias Justesen²¹⁸⁷ in 1963

Jóhanna Margreta Justesen²¹⁸⁸ in 1964

Anna Maria Justesen¹⁸⁹ in 1967

Janus Justesen²¹⁹⁰ in 1968

2193. ELSA MIKKELSEN (F. HJELM) (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 5 June 1931, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne, to Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ and Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸. She died on 5 February 2005, aged 73 years, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne. She was buried on 9 February 2005 in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

2194. ALVI MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin's husband, once removed). He died on 11 January 1987.

Alvi Mikkelsen married Elsa Mikkelsen (f. Hjelm)²¹⁹³.

2195. DÁNJAL JÓHAN HJELM (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 September 1934, in 900 Vágur, to Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ and Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸. Dánjal was educated in Vágs skúli. He was a fiskimaður. He resided (ADDR) at 900 Vágur, Færøerne, 900 Vágur, Færøerne. Dánjal died in March 2009, aged 74 years, in Vágur. He was buried in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

2196. ELSA TÓRSTÚN (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born to Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ and Sofie Olsen²²¹¹.

2197. MR./MS. JUSTESEN (Anna's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 June 1950, in Klaksvík, to Samuel Mikal Absalonsen²²²¹ and Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰.

Generation of Hans' Children

2198. ANDREAS ELIAS JUSTESEN (Anna's grandfather) was born in 1898, in Viðareiði, Faroe Islands, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. He is no longer living.

2199. SIGNA AMANDA KIRKE (Anna's grandmother) was born on 13 August 1907, in Kirkju í Fugloy, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 18, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died in March 1990, aged 82 years, in Klaksvíkar sjúkrahús. She was buried in Viðareiði.

Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ married Signa Amanda Kirke. They had one son:

Tummas Justesen²¹⁹¹ in 1933

2200. JANUS JOENSEN (Anna's grandfather) was born on 3 September 1907, in Viðareiði, Føroyar. Janus resided (ADDR) at Føroyar, Føroyar. He is no longer living.

2201. ELSE MARGRETHE JOHANNE JUSTESEN (Anna's grandmother) was born on 14 December 1909, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

Janus Joensen²²⁰⁰ married Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen. They had one daughter:

Ólúvá Joensen²¹⁹² in 1936

2202. JOHAN HENDRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1895, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Johan resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 6, in Videreide.

2203. THOMAS MAGNUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1896, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 5, in Videreide.

2204. ELSE MARGRETHE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born in 1901, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Else resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She died in 1970, aged about 69, in Videreide.

2205. ANNA FREDERIKKA JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born in 1910, in Videreide, to Just Justesen²²²⁶ and Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷. Anna resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She died in 1973, aged about 63, in Videreide.

2206. JACOB MARTIN KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 24 August 1903, in Kirkja, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 22 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Jacob. Døbt on 11 December 1903, aged 0, in Fugloyar kirkju.

2207. ISAK ESBERN (ESBERN) KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 21 August 1906, in Kirkja, Fugloy, Føroyar, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Isak was educated in Svendborg Sømandsskole. He was a skipari. He resided (ADDR) at Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands, Vágur, Suduroy, Faroe Islands. Isak resided (ADDR) at Vág, Vág. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 19 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He died in March 1941, aged 34 years, in Gekk burtur við "Milly".



Isak Esbern Kirke

2208. OLIVIA MARIA (MIA) KIRKE (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 17 February 1909, in Kirkja, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Olivia resided (ADDR) at Vág, Krosslied, Vág, Krosslied. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 16 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died on 10 March 1993, aged 84 years, in 900 Vágur. Olivia was buried on 14 March 1993 in 900 Vágur, Faroe Islands.

2209. AKSEL TORVALD HJELM (Anna's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 7 August 1907, in 900 Vágur, við Krosslið, Færøerne, to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 18, in Vág, Færø, Denmark. He died on 1 January 1973, aged 65 years, in 900 Vágur, Færøerne. He was buried on 5 January 1973 in 900 Vágur, Færøerne.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Aksel Torvald Hjelm]

Aksel Torvald Hjelm, aged about 22, married Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸, aged about 21, in 1930. They had two children:

Elsa Mikkelsen (f. Hjelm)²¹⁹³ in 1931

Dánjal Jóhan Hjelm²¹⁹⁵ in 1934

2210. PER EMIL SOFUS TÓRSTÚN (F. KIRKE) (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 3 March 1912, in Kirkju, Fugloy, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Per resided (ADDR) at Thorshavn, Thorshavn. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 13 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark.

2211. SOFIE OLSEN (Anna's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 3 February 1921, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne, to Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ and Anna Sofía Christiansen²²⁸¹. Sofie resided (ADDR) at Færøerne, Færøerne. She died in Færøerne. She was buried in Færøerne.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Sofie Olsen]
 Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ married Sofie Olsen. They had one daughter:
 Elsa Tórstún²¹⁹⁶
2212. ELIBERT N. KIRKE (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 17 May 1915, in Kirkja, Faroe Islands, to Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. Elibert resided (ADDR) at Saltnes, Saltnes. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 10 years, in Fuglø, Færø, Denmark. He died on 16 May 2005, aged 90 years.
2213. JENNY JACOBSEN (Anna's great-aunt by marriage) was born in av Roykheyggi. Jenny resided (ADDR) at 655 Saltnes, Færøerne.
 Elibert N. Kirke²²¹², aged about 33, married Jenny Jacobsen in 1948.
2214. LILLY KATTRINE MATRAS (Anna's great-aunt via fostering) was born on 26 August 1918. Lilly was fostered by Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ and Else Birgitte Nysted²²²⁹. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 7 years, in Fuglø, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
2215. ESMAR JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born in 1906, in Viðareiði, Faroe Islands, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. He is no longer living.
2216. ANNE FREDERIKKE JOHANNE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 3 March 1907, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. She is no longer living.
2217. MAURITS VALENTINUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 3 August 1910, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Maurits resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 1971, aged about 60, in Videreide.
2218. NAPOLEON JUSTESEN (Anna's great-uncle) was born on 1 August 1912, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Napoleon resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in 1974, aged about 61, in Videreide.
2219. HILDE SOFIE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 3 May 1914, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. She died in April 2003, aged 88.
2220. KRISTINE MICHALA JUSTESEN (Anna's great-aunt) was born on 5 January 1916, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Frederikke Johansen²²³¹. Kristine was a husmódir. She resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. She resided (ADDR) at Viðareiði, Føroyar. Kristine died in Viðareiði, Norðoyggjar, Føroyar. She was buried in Viðareiði, Norðoyggjar, Føroyar.
2221. SAMUEL MIKAL ABSALONSEN (Anna's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1924, in Videreide. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He died in Vidareidi.
 Samuel Mikal Absalonsen married Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰. They had one child:
 Mr./Ms. Justesen²¹⁹⁷ in 1950
2222. SUSANNE FREDERIKKE MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1895, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord. She died in 1924, aged about 29, in Klaksvig.
2223. JACOB PETER JOHANNES MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1896, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Jacob resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.
2224. THOMAS JUSTINUS MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1898, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord. He died in 1898, aged 0, in Klaksvig.
2225. THOMINE JOSEFINE MIKKELSEN (Anna's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1899, in Klaksvig, to Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen²²³⁷ and Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶. Thomine resided (ADDR) at Norddeble. She died in Norðdepli Færøerne.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2226. JUST JUSTESEN (Anna's great-grandfather) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Just resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He is no longer living.

2227. ELLEN SOFIE NICOLINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-grandmother) was born in 1872, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Ellen resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She is no longer living.

Just Justesen²²²⁶, aged about 25, married Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen, aged about 22, in 1894. They had five children:

- Johan Hendrik Justesen²²⁰² in 1895
- Thomas Magnus Justesen²²⁰³ in 1896
- Andreas Elias Justesen²¹⁹⁸ in 1898
- Else Margrethe Sofie Justesen²²⁰⁴ in 1901
- Anna Frederikka Justesen²²⁰⁵ in 1910

2228. JÓHAN KIRKE (Anna's great-grandfather) was born on 10 December 1876, in Kirkju, Fugloy, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. Jóhan resided (ADDR) at Kirke, Kirke. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 50 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. He died on 15 February 1948, aged 72 years, in Kirkja, við Beitisánnu.



The following information is also recorded for Jóhan. Døbt on 5 August 1875, aged 0, in Vidareidis kirkju; Konfirmation on 1 June 1890, aged 14 years, in Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík.

2229. ELSE BIRGITTE NYSTED (Anna's great-grandmother) was born on 9 August 1872, in Norðskáli, Heimara Gerð. Else resided (ADDR) at Kirke, Kirke. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 53 years, in Fuglør, Færø, Denmark. She died in 1942, aged about 69, in Kirkja.



The following information is also recorded for Else. Døbt on 27 August 1872, aged 0, in Hvalvíkar kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 14 years, in Eidis kirkju.

Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸, aged 25, married Else Birgitte Nysted, aged 30, on 14 October 1902 in 1902. They had six children, and assumed parenthood of another one:

- Jacob Martin Kirke²²⁰⁶ in 1903
- Isak Esbern (Esbern) Kirke²²⁰⁷ in 1906
- Signa Amanda Kirke²¹⁹⁹ in 1907
- Olivia Maria (Mia) Kirke²²⁰⁸ in 1909
- Per Emil Sofus Tórstún (f. Kirke)²²¹⁰ in 1912
- Elibert N. Kirke²²¹² in 1915
- Lilly Kattrine Matras²²¹⁴ by fostering

2230. SIVERT ÍSAK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-grandfather) was born on 5 May 1872, in Viðareiði, Føroyar, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸. He was baptized on 12 May 1872, in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.

2231. FREDERIKKE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-grandmother) was born on 17 August 1874, in Ánirnar, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She was baptized on 20 September 1874, in í Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Videreide, Videreide. She resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. Frederikke died in Føroyar. She was buried in Føroyar.

Frederikke married twice. She was married to Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ and Sivert Isak Justesen²²³² (her indirect relation).

Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰, aged 33, married Frederikke Johansen, aged 30, on 14 May 1905 in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. They had seven children:

- Esmar Justesen²²¹⁵ in 1906
- Anne Frederikke Johanne Sofie Justesen²²¹⁶ in 1907
- Else Margrethe Johanne Justesen²²⁰¹ in 1909
- Maurits Valentinus Justesen²²¹⁷ in 1910
- Napoleon Justesen²²¹⁸ in 1912
- Hilde Sofie Justesen²²¹⁹ in 1914
- Kristine Michala Justesen²²²⁰ in 1916

2232. SIVERT ISAK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born on 5 May 1872, in Vidareidi, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Sivert resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

The following information is also recorded for Sivert. Døbt on 12 May 1872, as an infant, in Vidareidis kirkju; Konfirmation on 5 June 1887, aged 15, in Vidareidis kirkju.

Sivert married his indirect relation, Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

Sivert Isak Justesen married Frederikke Johansen²²³¹.

2233. ELSE MARGRETHE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1876, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵². Else resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

2234. DORTHEA CAROLINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1866, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Dortehea resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.

2235. ISACH SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1867, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Isach resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He died in 1901, aged about 34, in Videreide.
2236. ELSE MARIE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Else resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord.
2237. SAMUEL JACOB MIKKELSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1849, in Klaksvig. Samuel resided (ADDR) at Arnefjord, f. 18/3 1896. He died on 11 March 1929, aged about 79, in Klaksvig.
 Samuel Jacob Mikkelsen, aged about 45, married Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶, aged about 25, in 1894. They had four children:
 Susanne Frederikke Mikkelsen²²²² in 1895
 Jacob Peter Johannes Mikkelsen²²²³ in 1896
 Thomas Justinus Mikkelsen²²²⁴ in 1898
 Thomine Josefine Mikkelsen²²²⁵ in 1899
2238. SUSANNE CATHRINE SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 18 June 1876, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Mule.
2239. SIMON SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1879, in Videreide, to Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³ and Susanne Isachsdt²²⁵⁴. Simon resided (ADDR) at Videreide.
2240. CATRINA SOFÍA FREDERIKSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1865, in Kirkja, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. She died in Depil.
2241. JÓHANNA JOENSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1868, in Kirkja, to Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵ and Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter²²⁵⁶. She died in Viðareiði.
2242. MR. JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1869, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸.
2243. ELSE MARGRETHE JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1876, in Videreide, to Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ and Anna Frederikke Isaksen²²⁵⁸.
2244. SAMUEL JACOB JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born on 21 November 1875, in Ánirnar, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. He was baptized on 1 December 1875, in í Viðareiðis kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar.



2245. CHRISTIANNA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 27 July 1877 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2246. JOHANNA SOFÍA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 9 June 1879, in Ánirnar, Færøerne, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She died on 3 March 1958, aged 78, in Klaksvík, Færøerne.
2247. JOHAN HENDRIK JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-uncle) was born in 1881 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2248. ELSEBETH MALENE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1883, in Ánirnar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2249. POULINA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born in 1886 to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰.
2250. MARIA JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-aunt) was born on 28 September 1887, in á Strond, Klaksvík, Føroyar, to Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹ and Elsebeth Sofia Samuelsen²²⁶⁰. She was baptized on 9 October 1887, in í Vágs kirkju, Klaksvík, Føroyar. She resided (ADDR) at Klaksvík, Føroyar.

Generation of Hans' Parents

2251. JOHAN HENRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1832, in Videreide. Johan resided (ADDR) at Videreide. He is no longer living.

2252. ANNA FREDERIKKE ISAKSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1840, in Kunø. Anna resided (ADDR) at Videreide. She is no longer living.

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵¹, aged about 37, married Anna Frederikke Isaksen, aged about 29, in 1869. They had three children:

Just Justesen²²²⁶ in 1869

Sivert Isak Justesen²²³² in 1872

Else Margrethe Justesen²²³³ in 1876

2253. THOMAS SIMONSEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1835, in Kunø. Thomas resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

2254. SUSANNE ISACHSDT (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1832, in Kunø. Susanne resided (ADDR) at Videreide.

Thomas Simonsen²²⁵³, aged about 30, married Susanne Isachsdt, aged about 33, in 1865. They had six children:

Dorthea Caroline Simonsen²²³⁴ in 1866

Isach Simonsen²²³⁵ in 1867

Else Marie Simonsen²²³⁶ in 1869

Ellen Sofie Nicoline Simonsen²²²⁷ in 1872

Susanne Cathrine Simonsen²²³⁸ in 1876

Simon Simonsen²²³⁹ in 1879

2255. JACOB KIRKE (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1836, in Kirkja, Har Suðuri.

2256. SUSANNE MAREN MALENE OLESDATTER (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1836, in Húsar, Suður í Stovu.

Jacob Kirke²²⁵⁵, aged about 23, married Susanne Maren Malene Olesdatter, aged about 23, in 1859. They had three children:

Catrina Sofia Frederiksen²²⁴⁰ in 1865

Jóhanna Joensen²²⁴¹ in 1868

Jóhan Kirke²²²⁸ in 1876

2257. JOHAN HENRIK JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1832, in Videreide, to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸.

2258. ANNA FREDERIKKE ISAKSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1840, in Kunø.

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ married Anna Frederikke Isaksen. They had three children:

Mr. Justesen²²⁴² in 1869

Sivert Ísak Justesen²²³⁰ in 1872

Else Margrethe Justesen²²⁴³ in 1876

2259. HEINE JOHANSEN (Anna's great-great-grandfather) was born on 25 January 1849, in Syðrugøta, Føroyar. He was baptized on 4 February 1849, in í Havnar kirkju, Føroyar. He resided (ADDR) at Føroyar. He died in Føroyar. Heine was buried in Føroyar.



2260. ELSEBETH SOFÍA SAMUELSEN (Anna's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1850.

Heine Johansen²²⁵⁹, aged about 24, married Elsebeth Sofia Samuelson, aged about 23, in 1873. They had eight children:

Frederikke Johansen²²³¹ in 1874

Samuel Jacob Johansen²²⁴⁴ in 1875

Christianna Johansen²²⁴⁵ in 1877

Johanna Sofia Johansen²²⁴⁶ in 1879

Johan Hendrik Johansen²²⁴⁷ in 1881

Elsebeth Malene Johansen²²⁴⁸ in 1883

Poulina Johansen²²⁴⁹ in 1886

Maria Johansen²²⁵⁰ in 1887

2261. PEDER JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1834 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2262. JOSIAS MATRAS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1838 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2263. WILHELMINA JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1840 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

2264. MAGNUS JUSTESEN (Anna's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1843 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. He is no longer living.

2265. ELSEBETH MALENE JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1845 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

2266. SUSANNE MARGRETE JUSTEDATTER (Anna's great-great-great-aunt) was born in 1848 to Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ and Else Cathrine Matras²²⁶⁸. She is no longer living.

Generation of Hans' Grandparents

2267. JUST PEDERSEN (Anna's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1791. He is no longer living.

2268. ELSE CATHRINE MATRAS (Anna's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1804. She is no longer living.

Just Pedersen²²⁶⁷ married Else Cathrine Matras. They had seven children:

Johan Henrik Justesen²²⁵⁷ in 1832

Peder Justesen²²⁶¹ in 1834

Josias Matras Justesen²²⁶² in 1838

Wilhelmina Justedatter²²⁶³ in 1840

Magnus Justesen²²⁶⁴ in 1843

Elsebeth Malene Justedatter²²⁶⁵ in 1845

Susanne Margrete Justedatter²²⁶⁶ in 1848

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AKSEL TORVALD HJELM²²⁰⁹

(Anna Maria Justesen's great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Children

2269. GERDA MARIANE HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 12 March 1905 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 20, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. She is no longer living.
2270. OTTO HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 4 November 1908 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 17, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
2271. OSCAR MARTIN HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 2 February 1910 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 15, in Våg, Færø, Denmark. He is no longer living.
2272. ARNOLD MAGNU HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 3 March 1912 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 13, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2273. EMMY MARIE HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 23 September 1917 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 8, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2274. JACOB ELI HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 2 November 1918 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 7, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2275. TORBJOM HJELM (Aksel's brother) was born on 12 November 1920 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 4, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2276. ELSEBETH ANDREA HJELM (Aksel's sister) was born on 9 November 1923 to Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ and Ellen Marie Hjelm²²⁷⁸. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 1, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2277. DANIEL JACOB HJELM (Aksel's father) was born on 10 April 1875. He was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 50, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
2278. ELLEN MARIE HJELM (Aksel's mother) was born on 23 September 1884. She was recorded in the census on 5 November 1925, aged 41, in Våg, Færø, Denmark.
- Daniel Jacob Hjelm²²⁷⁷ married Ellen Marie Hjelm. They had nine children:
- Gerda Mariane Hjelm²²⁶⁹ in 1905
 - Aksel Torvald Hjelm²²⁰⁹ in 1907
 - Otto Hjelm²²⁷⁰ in 1908
 - Oscar Martin Hjelm²²⁷¹ in 1910
 - Arnold Magnu Hjelm²²⁷² in 1912
 - Emmy Marie Hjelm²²⁷³ in 1917
 - Jacob Eli Hjelm²²⁷⁴ in 1918
 - Torbjorn Hjelm²²⁷⁵ in 1920
 - Elsebeth Andrea Hjelm²²⁷⁶ in 1923

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SOFIE OLSEN²²¹¹
(Anna Maria Justesen's great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Hans' Children

2279. HELGA OLSEN (Sofie's sister) was born to Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ and Anna Sofía Christiansen²²⁸¹.

Generation of Hans's Peers

2280. ÓLI EMIL OLSEN (Sofie's father) was born on 25 March 1889, in Fuglafjørður, Færøerne.

2281. ANNA SOFÍA CHRISTIANSEN (Sofie's mother) was born in 1888. She died in 1978, aged about 90.

Óli Emil Olsen²²⁸⁰ married Anna Sofía Christiansen. They had two daughters:

Sofie Olsen²²¹¹ in 1921

Helga Olsen²²⁷⁹

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HELGI DJURHUUS¹⁷⁵

(Hans' great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

2282. ELIESAR ALEXANDER DJURHUUS (Helgi's father) was born on 8 October 1912, in Víkarbyrgi, to Poul Johannes Djurhuus²²⁸⁴ and Anne Marie Jovine Joensen²²⁸⁵. He died on 1 November 1980, aged 68.
2283. TURID DAM (Helgi's mother) was born on 26 June 1925, in Sumba. She died on 20 March 1986, aged 60. Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² married Turid Dam. They had one son: Helgi Djurhuus¹⁷⁵ in 1958

Generation of Hans' Children

2284. POUL JOHANNES DJURHUUS (Helgi's grandfather).
2285. ANNE MARIE JOVINE JOENSEN (Helgi's grandmother) was born in Miðvági, Vágar. Poul Johannes Djurhuus²²⁸⁴ married Anne Marie Jovine Joensen. They had one son: Eliesar Alexander Djurhuus²²⁸² in 1912

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEVILDA HANSEN ¹⁷¹
(Hans' great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Hans' Grandchildren

2286. VILMUND HANSEN (Sevilda's father). He died in 1988.

2287. TÓRA HANSEN DANIELSEN (Sevilda's mother) was born in 1923. She died in 2012, aged about 89.

Vilmund Hansen ²²⁸⁶ married Tóra Hansen Danielsen. They had one daughter:

Sevilda Hansen ¹⁷¹ in 1953

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RAGNAR JUSTINUSSEN⁹⁶
(Hans' great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2288. POUL JÓHANNUS RAGNARSON (Ragnar's son) was born in 2008 to Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶ and Ms. Unknown²²⁸⁹.

Generation of Hans' Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2289. MS. UNKNOWN (Ragnar's wife).

Ragnar Justinussen⁹⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Poul Jóhannus Ragnarson²²⁸⁸ in 2008

46. FAMILY TREES

Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

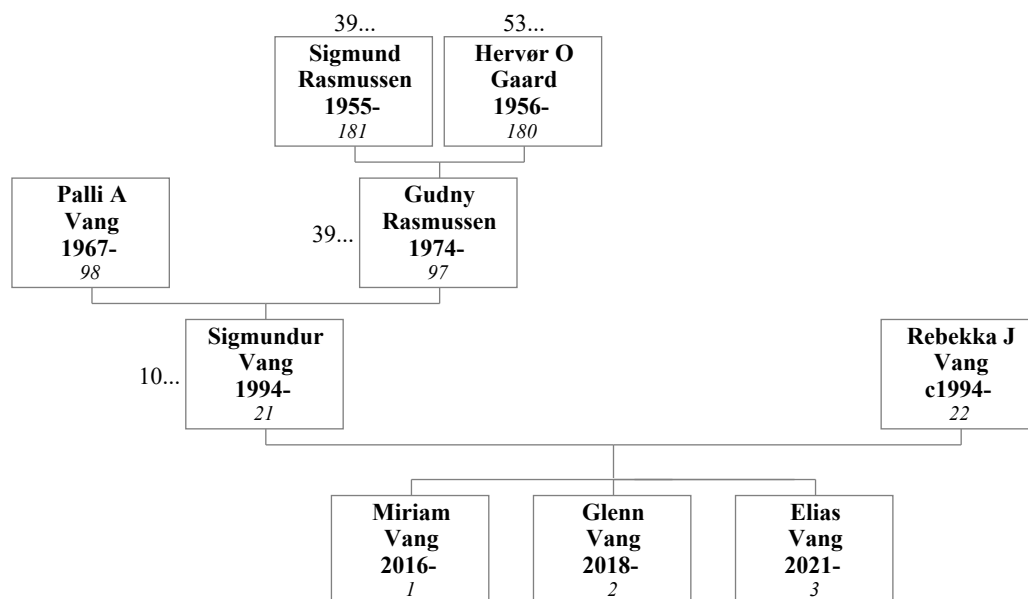
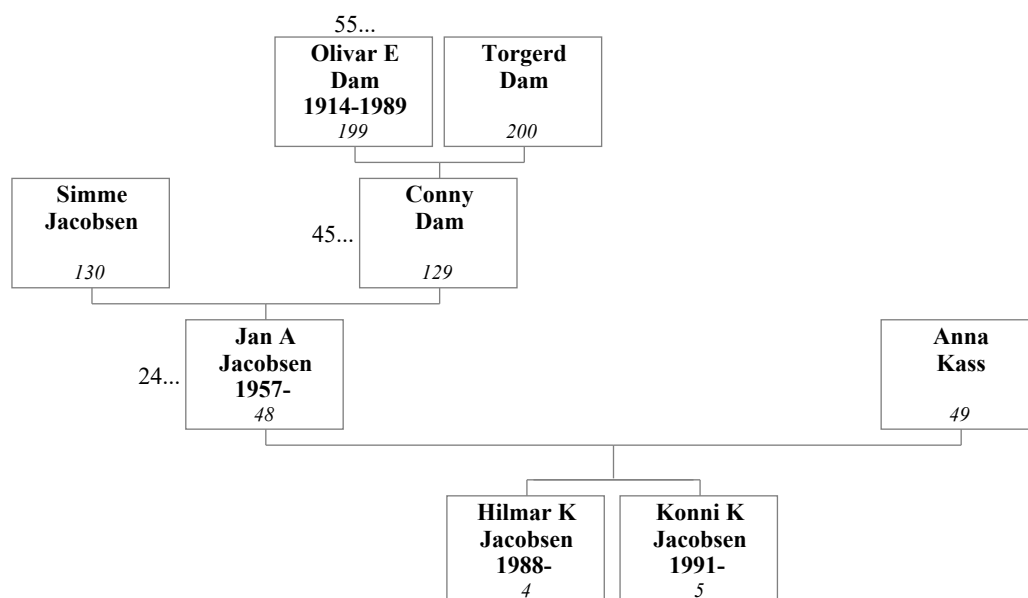
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

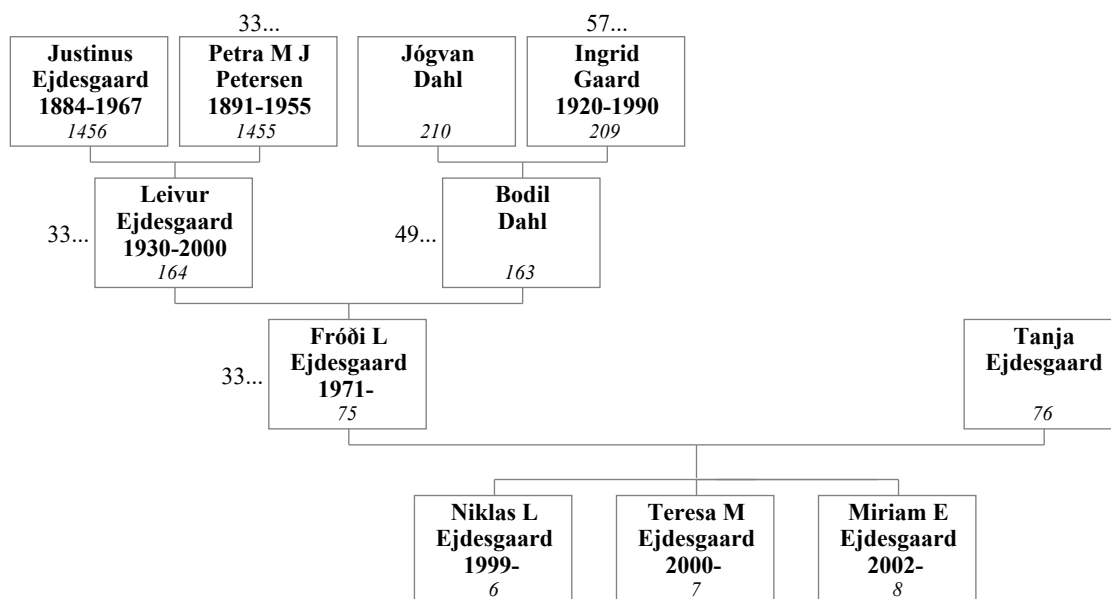
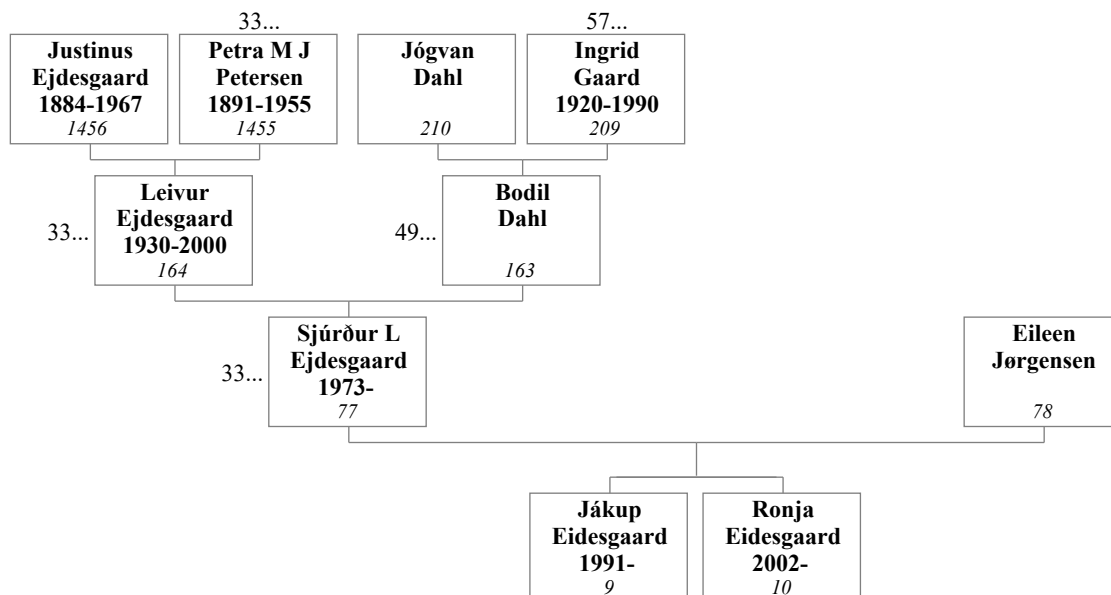
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

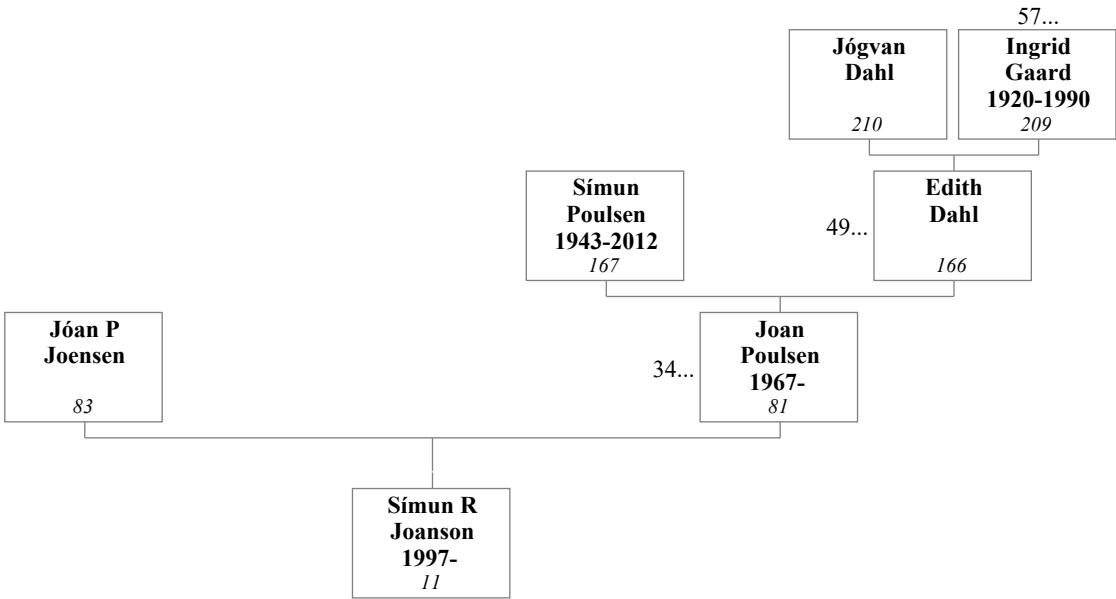
1. VANG, Sigmundur and VANG, Rebekka Jean
2. JACOBSEN, Jan Arge and KASS, Anna
3. EJDESGAARD, Fróði Leivsson and EJDESGAARD, Tanja
4. EJDESGAARD, Sjúður Leivsson and JØRGENSEN, Eileen
5. JOENSEN, Jóan Petur and POULSEN, Joan
6. OLSEN, Jenis and POULSEN, Ingun
7. CHRISTENSEN, René and POULSEN, Ingun
8. PETERSEN, Ebbe Frederiksberg and ELLINGSGAARD, Herdis
9. JUSTINUSSEN, Ragnar and PETERSEN, Elsa Frederiksberg
10. VANG, Palli Atli and RASMUSSEN, Gudny
11. RASMUSSEN, Heini 'Jón and POULSEN, Soffrid Elisabeth
12. RASMUSSEN, Heini 'Jón and RASMUSSEN, Mariann
13. RASMUSSEN, Julian Adolf and ZACHARIASSEN, Winnie
14. HANSEN, Hans Marius and HANSEN, Birta
15. GAARD, Bogi and GAARD, Karen
16. GAARD, Uni Remberg and LEO, Sólvá
17. GAARD, Uni Remberg and UNKNOWN, Camilla
18. ANDERSEN, Nicolai C. and GAARD, Rosa
19. ELIASSEN, Ingi and BLÁBERG, Joan S
20. ELIASSEN, Ingi and DAVIDSEN, Jónrid Edel
21. ELIASSEN, Sverri and BERTHESEN, Linda
22. JOENSEN, Marni Falkvard and ELIASSEN, Súsanna
23. GAARD, Ólavur Eyðunsson and JOENSEN, Malan Martinsdóttir
24. JACOBSEN, Simme and DAM, Conny
25. GAARD, Hjørleif and EJDESGAARD, Sólgerð
26. GAARD, Jónhard and BERG, Pouline
27. JOENSEN, Herluf Gaard and UNKNOWN, Hanna
28. ELLINGSGAARD, Brynjólfur and JOENSEN, Súsanna Kathrina Gaard
29. DALSGAARD, Ormar Eyvindson and JOENSEN, Brynhild Gaard
30. GAARD JOENSEN, Bjarni Gaard and DEBES, Anna Maria
31. JOENSEN, Harald Gaard and UNKNOWN, Gudny
32. UNKNOWN, Mr. and JOENSEN, Oluffa Sólrún Gaard
33. EJDESGAARD, Leivur and DAHL, Bodil
34. POULSEN, Símun and DAHL, Edith
35. ØSTERØ, Marjus and HANSEN, Jansy
36. ØSTERØ, Harald and HANSEN, Sevalda
37. DJURHUUS, Helgi and HAMMER, Kirstin
38. PETERSEN, Harald and FREDERIKSBERG, Ása
39. RASMUSSEN, Sigmund and GAARD, Hervør Oluffa
40. GAARD, Marni and JOENSEN, Lena
41. ELIASSEN, Súni and GAARD, Anna Heidi
42. GAARD, Eyðun and JUSTESEN, Anna Maria
43. PETERSEN, Dan and GAARD, Elisabeth
44. NYHOLM DEBES, Per and UNKNOWN, Ms.
45. DAM, Olivar Eliesar (livve) and DAM, Torgerd
46. JACOBSEN, Poul and HANSEN, Johanne Hansine
47. GAARD, Hans Johannes and JOENSEN, Louise
48. JOENSEN, Ólavur and GAARD, Anna Heinina
49. DAHL, Jógvan and GAARD, Ingrid
50. ØSTERØ, Clement Sofus Frederik and GAARD, Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla)

51. HAMMER, Edvard Frederik and GAARD, Jóna Apolonia Marjun
52. PETERSEN, Asmund and GAARD, Hansa Bernhardina
53. GAARD, Heini Eliesar Reinert and PETERSEN, Jónhild Maria
54. NYHOLM DEBES, Anfinn and SAMUELSAN, Ebba
55. DAM, Cornelius (Nele) Frederik and HANSEN, Elsebeth Helene (Lena)
56. HANSEN, Poul Frederik and HANSEN, Sofie Amabilia Frederik
57. GAARD, Harald Sophus and HANSEN, Sunneva Oluffa
58. SAMUELSEN, Edvard and HANSEN, Anna Cathrine Herborg
59. HANSEN, Hans and POULSEN, Johanne
60. HANSEN, Ole and JOENSDATTER, Sunneva
61. JOENSEN, Hans and OLEDATTER, Elsebeth
62. NICLASSEN, Jógvan and JUSTEDATTER, Susanne
63. JOENSEN, niclas undir brunni and DANIALSDATTER, Susanne

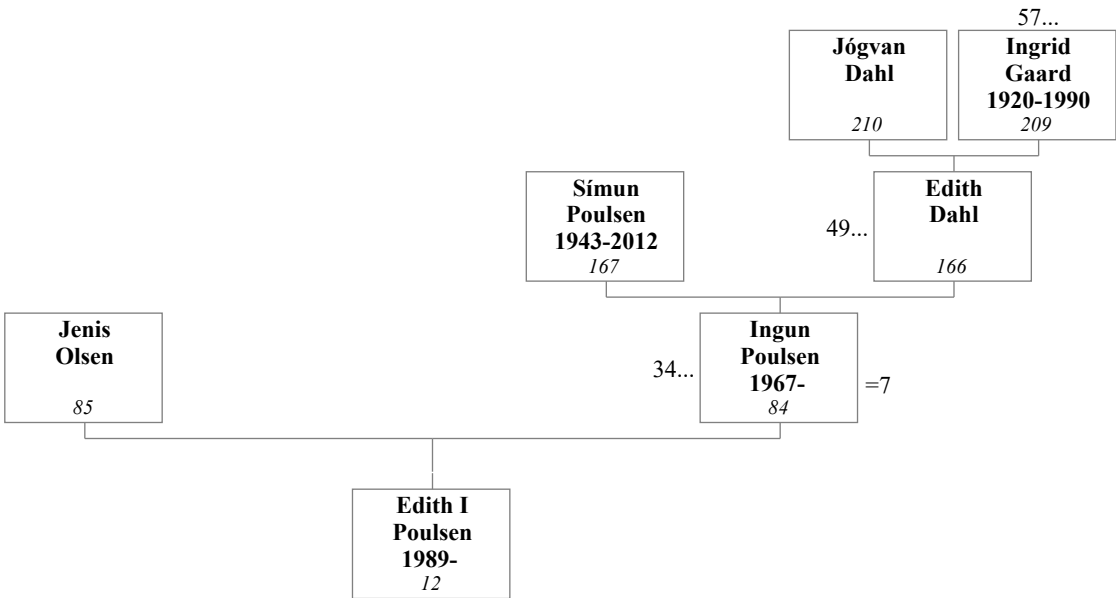
1. Sigmundur Vang and Rebekka Jean Vang**2. Jan Arge Jacobsen and Anna Kass**

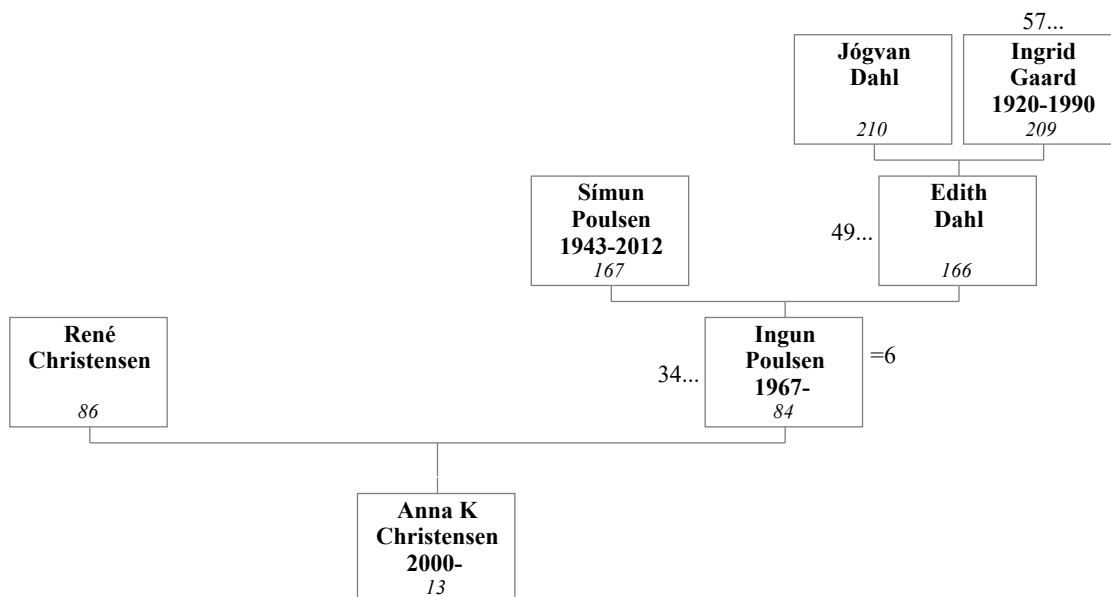
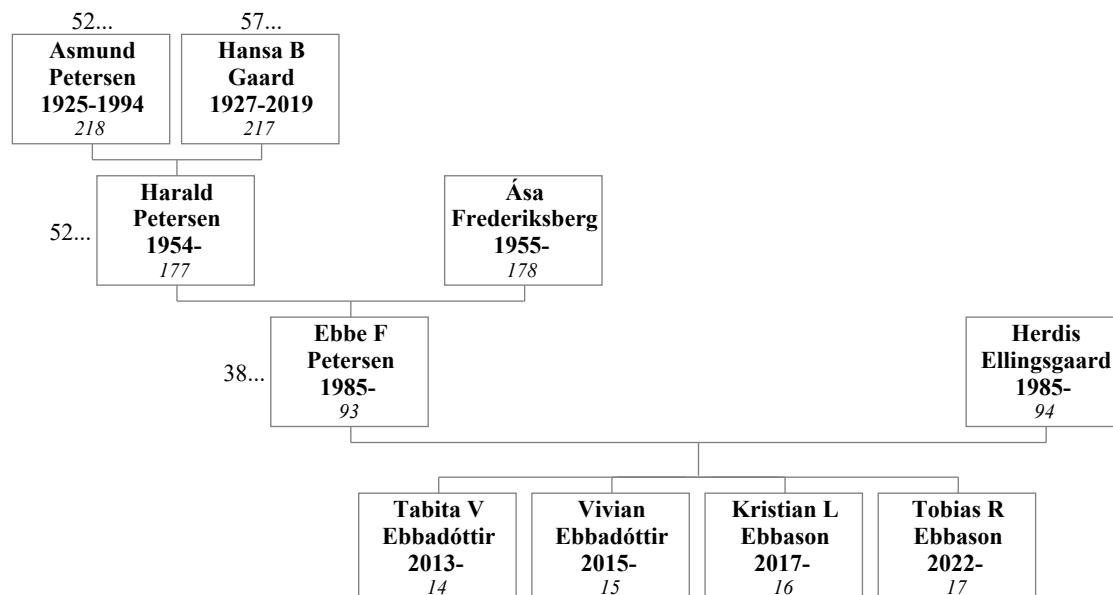
3. Fróði Leivsson Ejdesgaard and Tanja Ejdesgaard**4. Sjúrður Leivsson Ejdesgaard and Eileen Jørgensen**

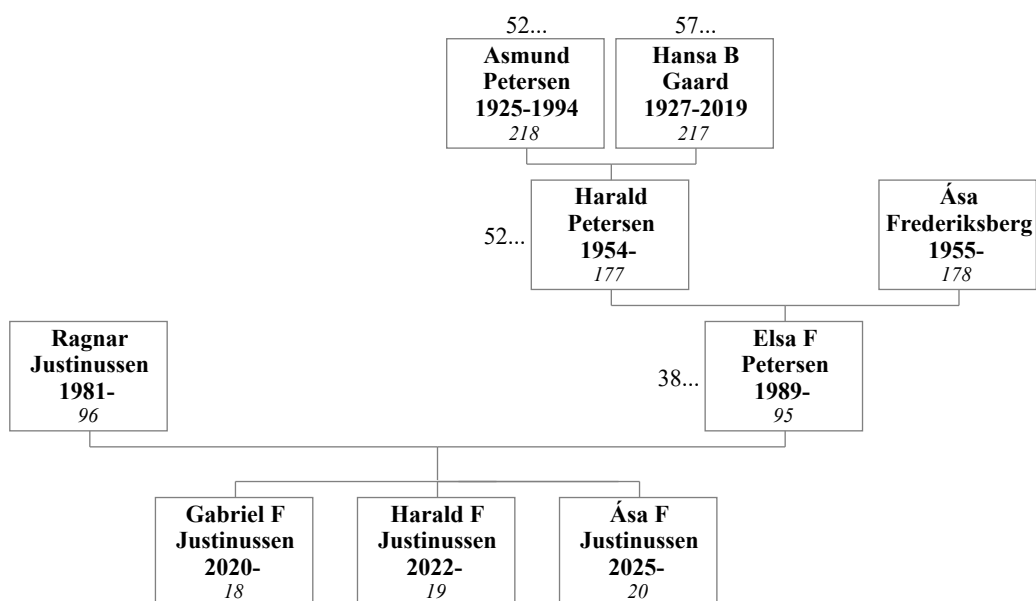
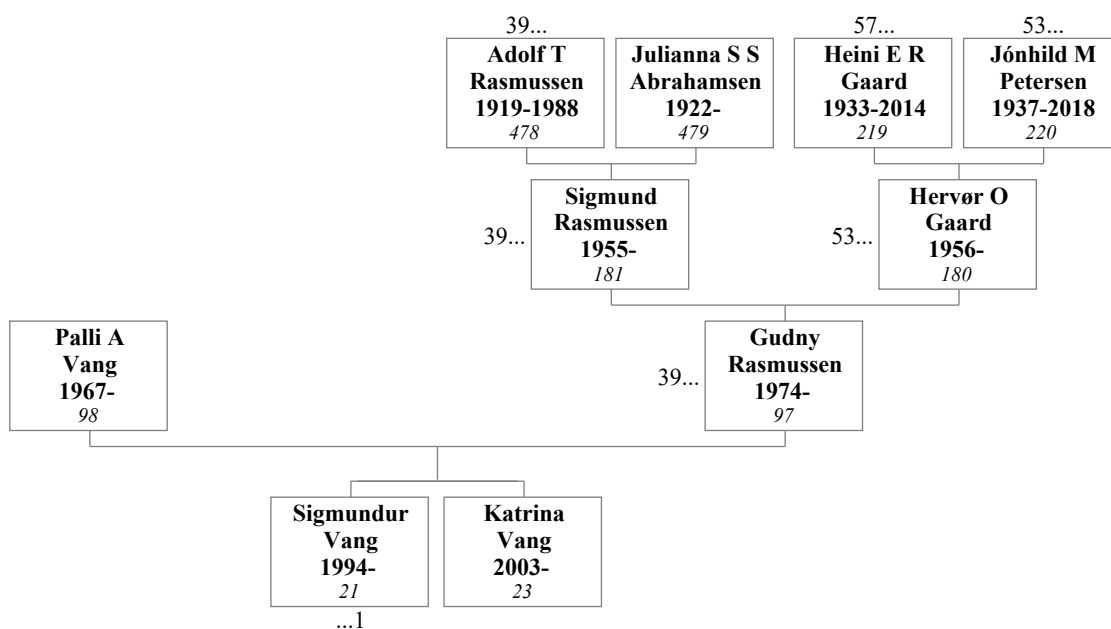
5. Jóan Petur Joensen and Joan Poulsen

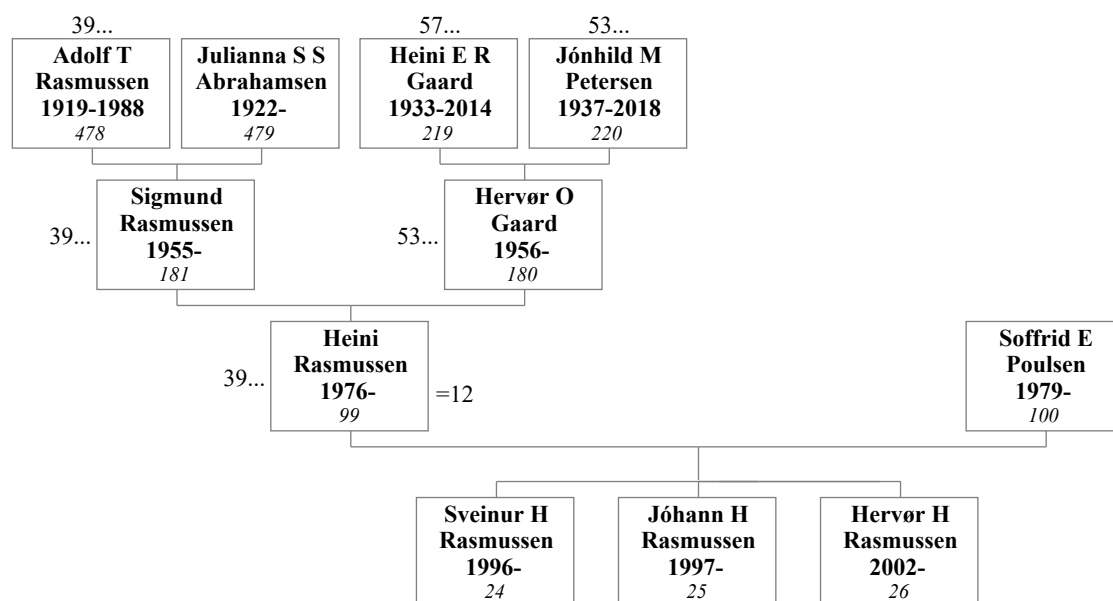
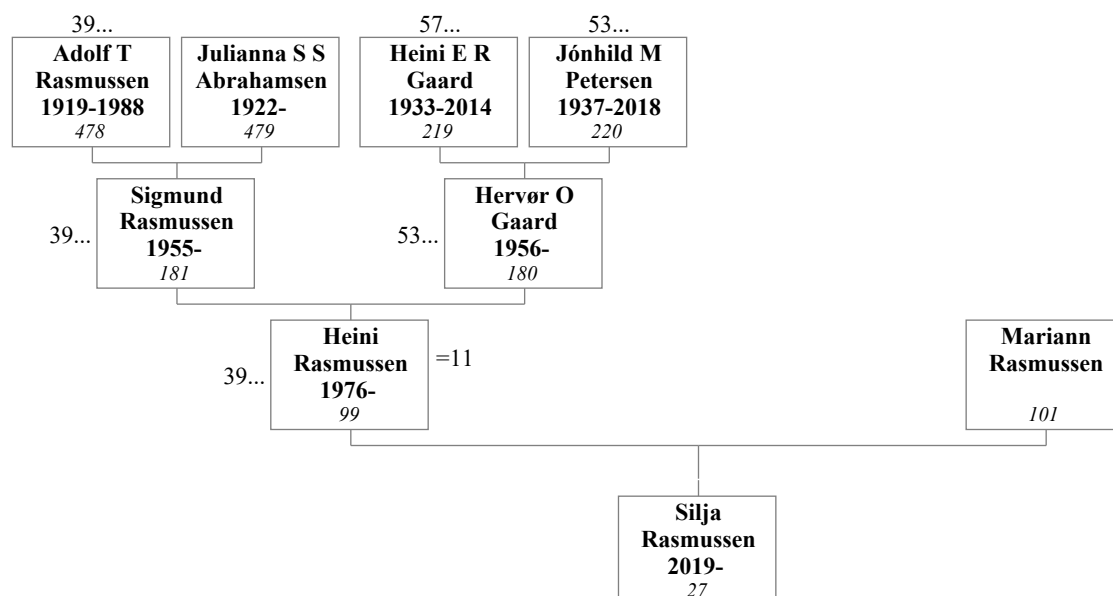


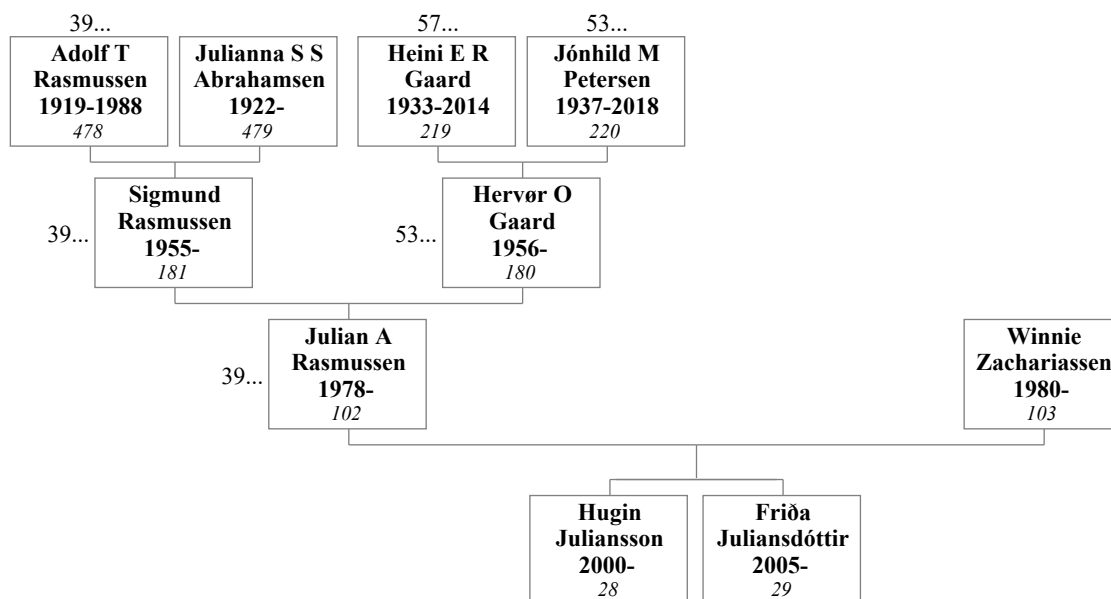
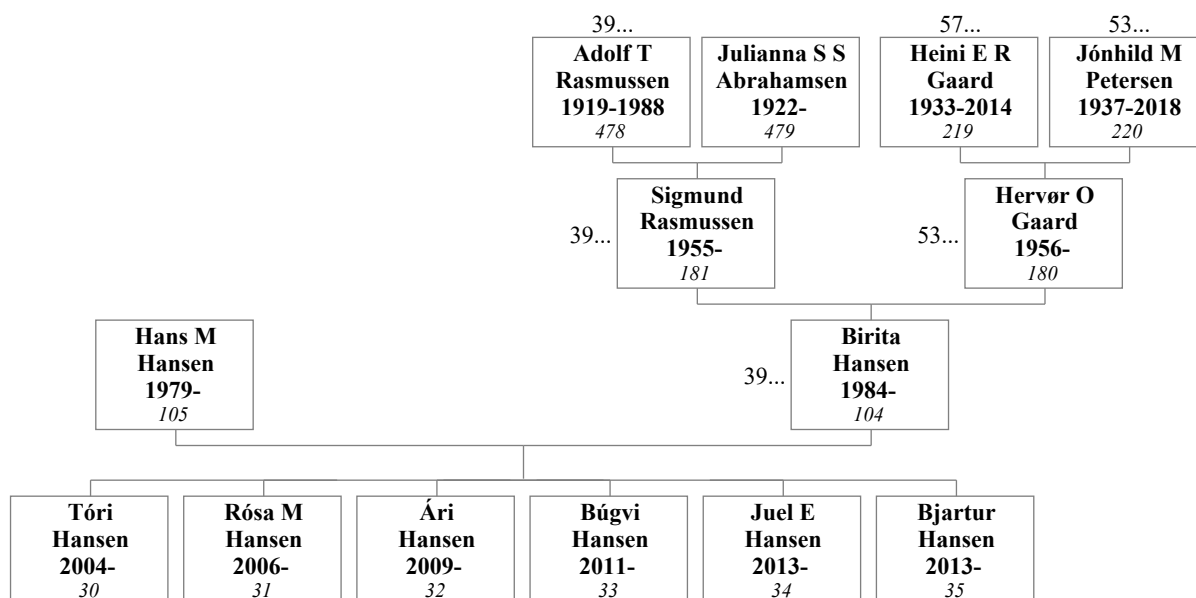
6. Jenis Olsen and Ingun Poulsen

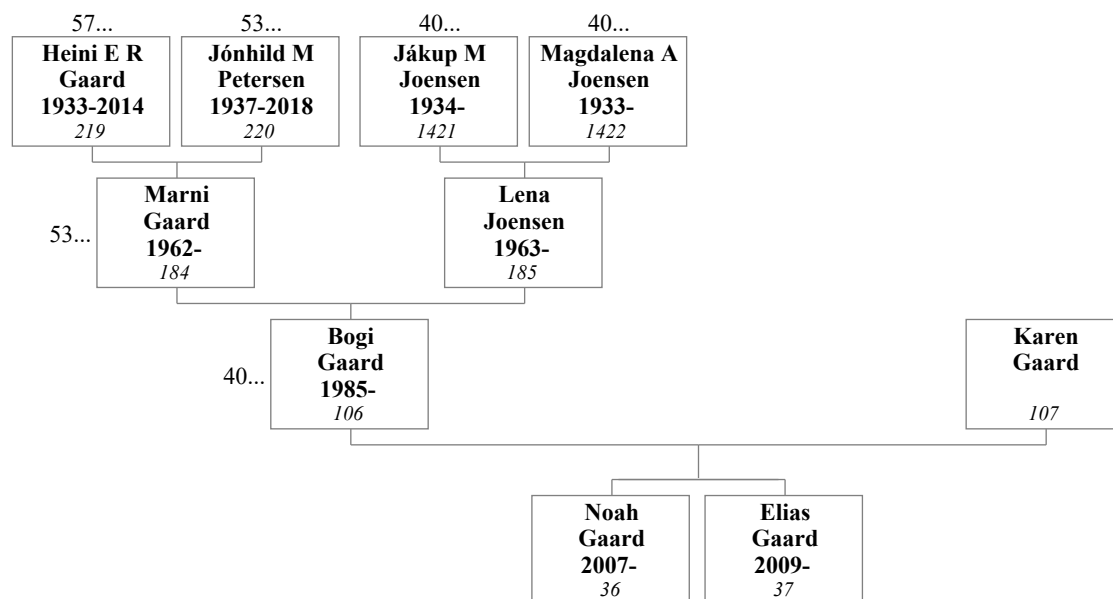
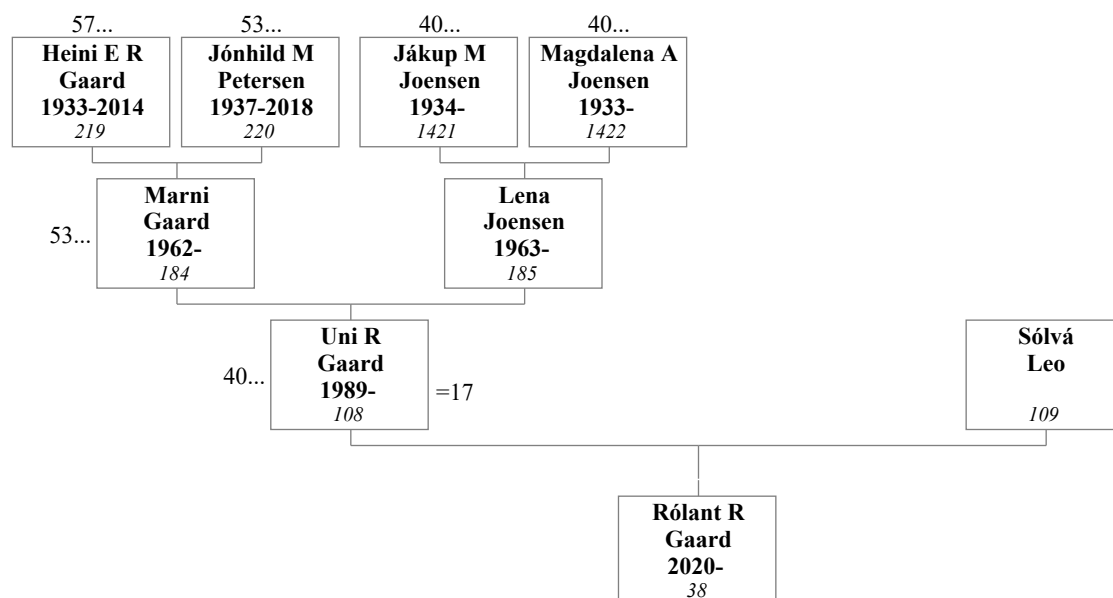


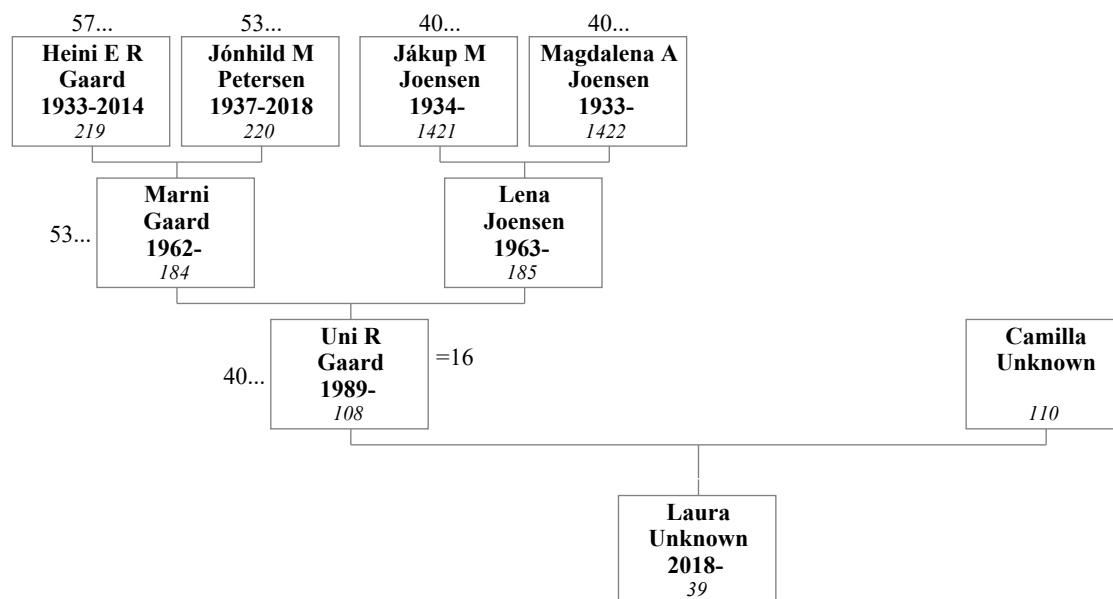
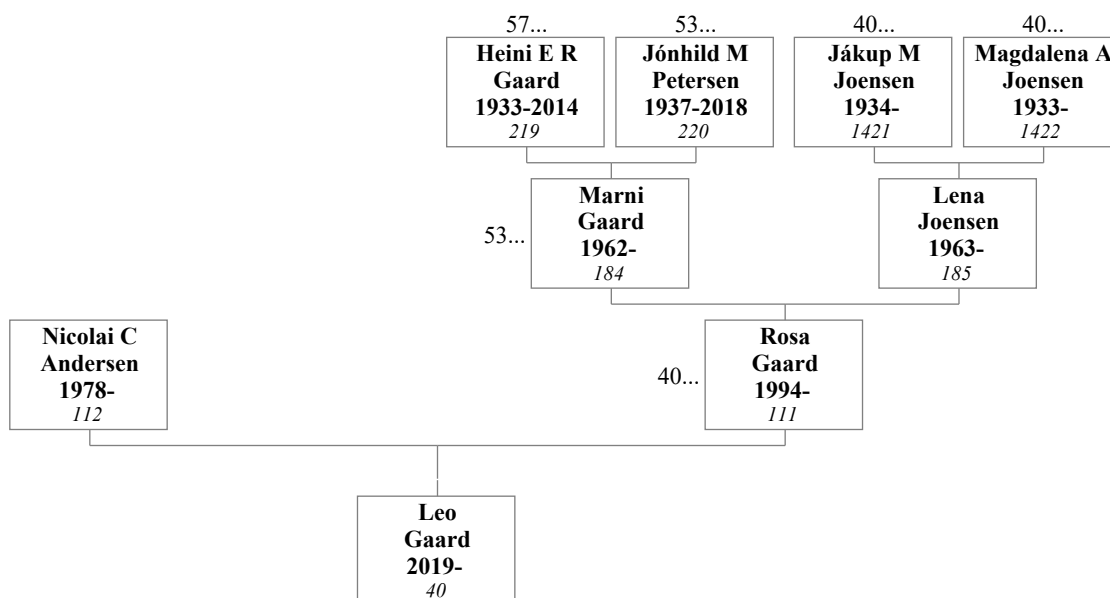
7. René Christensen and Ingun Poulsen**8. Ebbe Frederiksberg Petersen and Herdis Ellingsgaard**

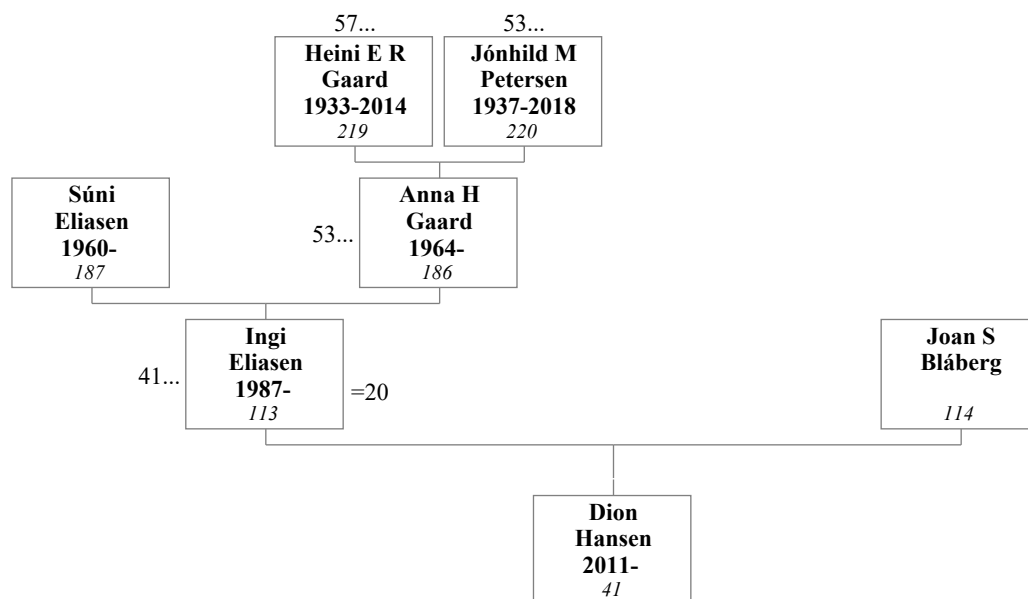
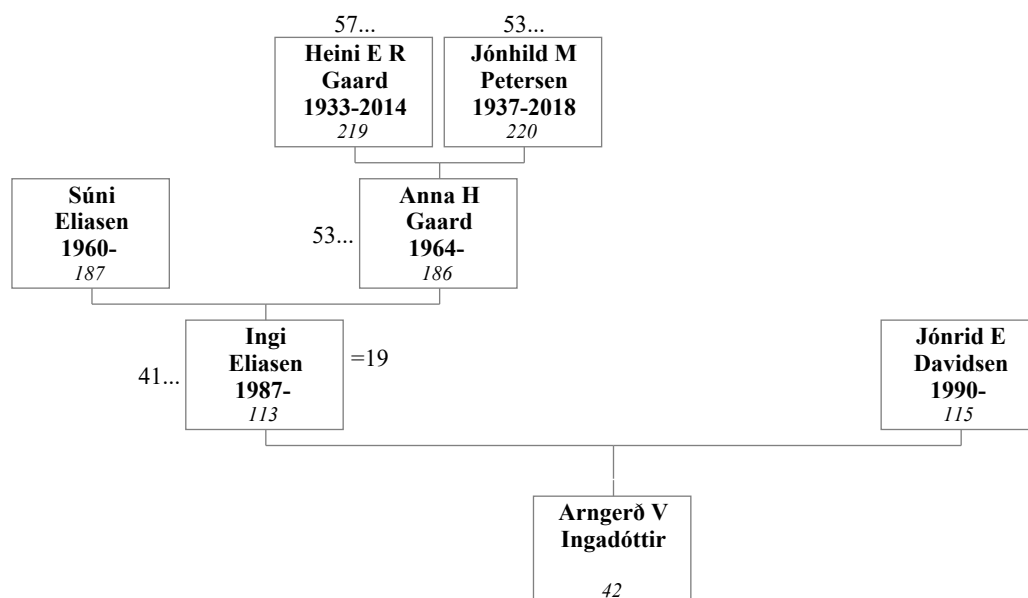
9. Ragnar Justinussen and Elsa Frederiksberg Petersen**10. Palli Atli Vang and Gudny Rasmussen**

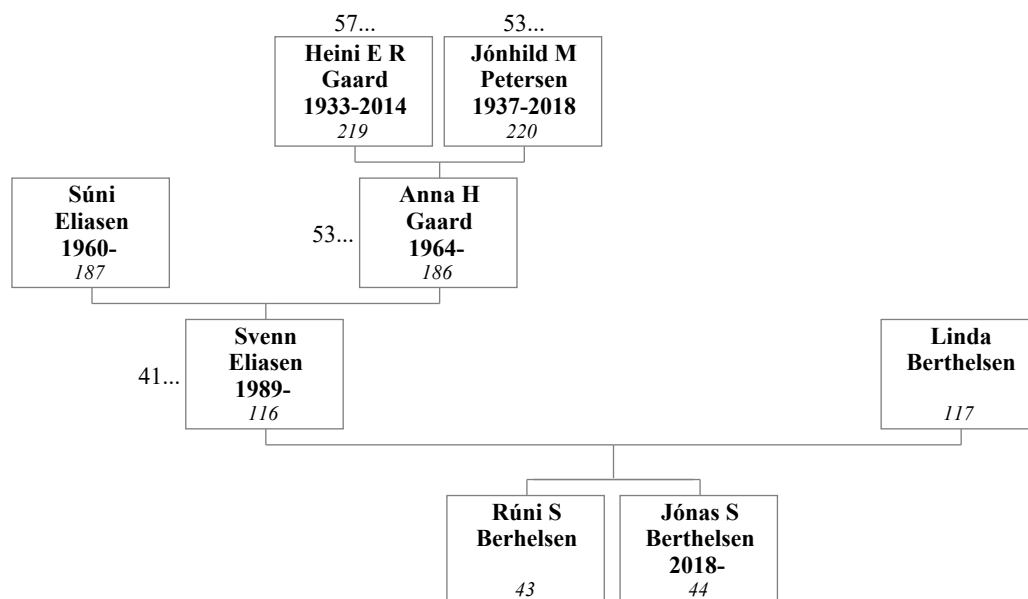
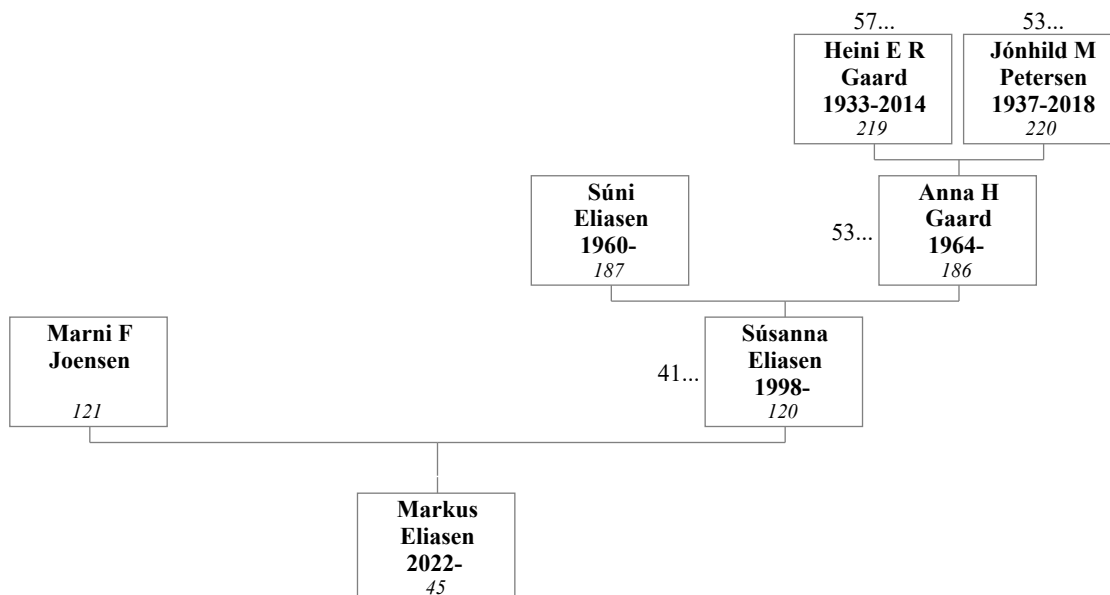
11. Heini 'Jón Rasmussen and Soffrid Elisabeth Poulsen**12. Heini 'Jón Rasmussen and Mariann Rasmussen**

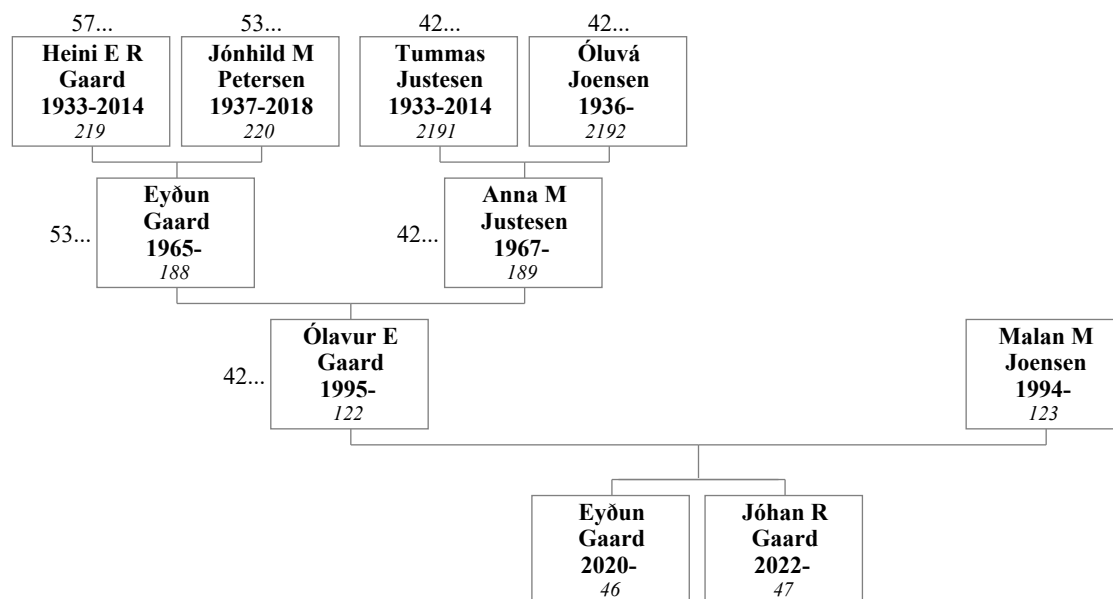
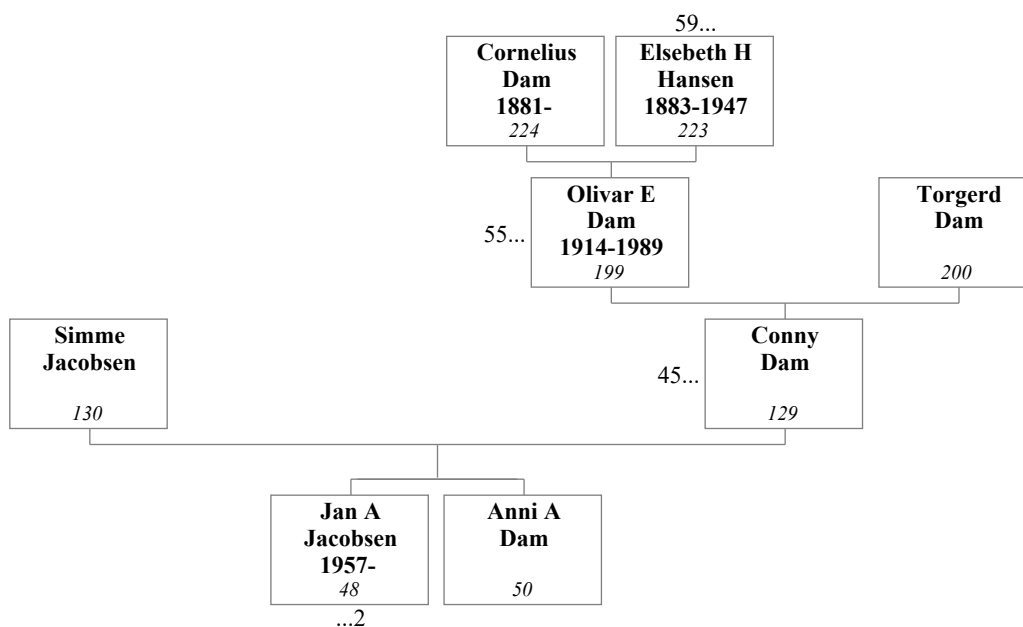
13. Julian Adolf Rasmussen and Winnie Zachariassen**14. Hans Marius Hansen and Birita Hansen**

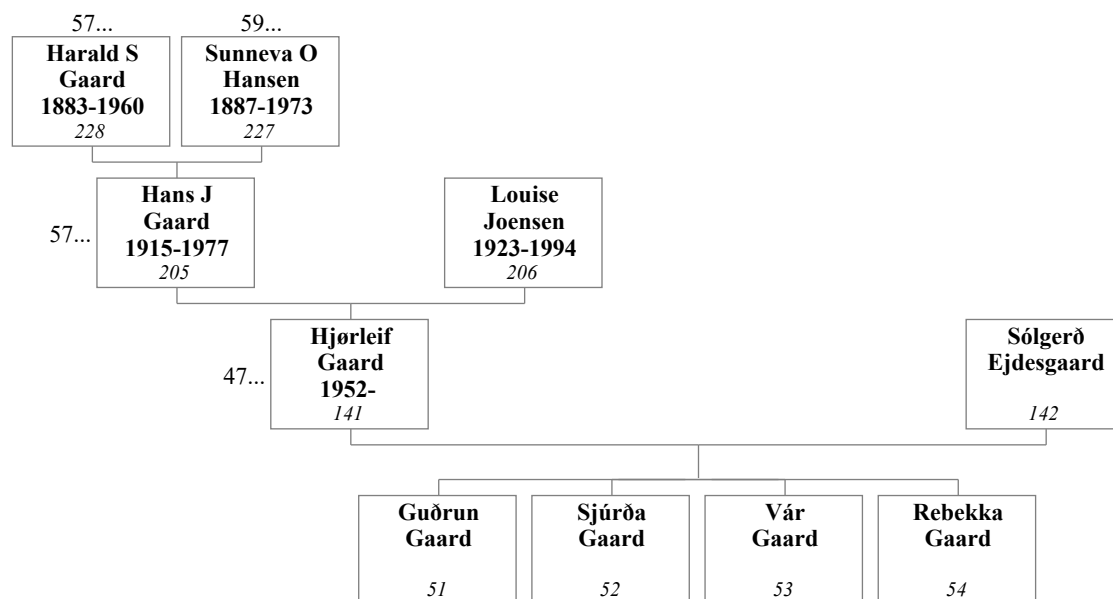
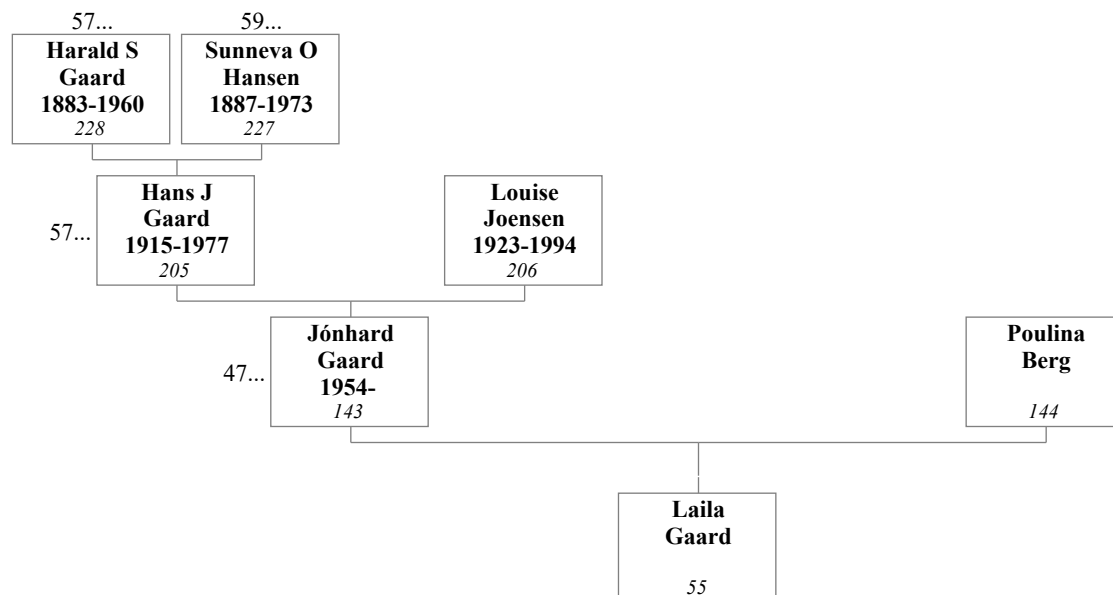
15. Bogi Gaard and Karen Gaard**16. Uni Remberg Gaard and Sólva Leo**

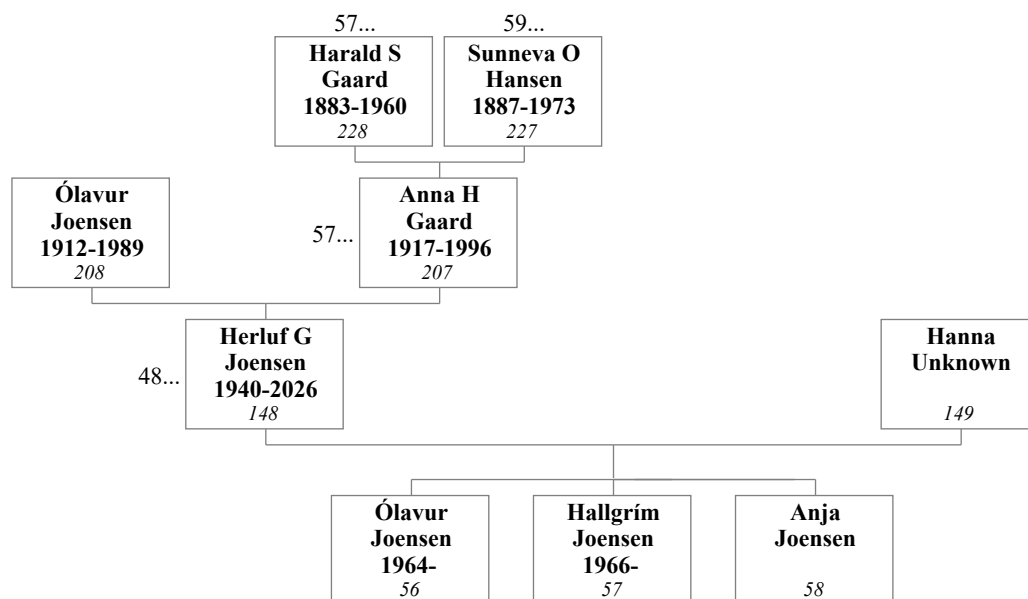
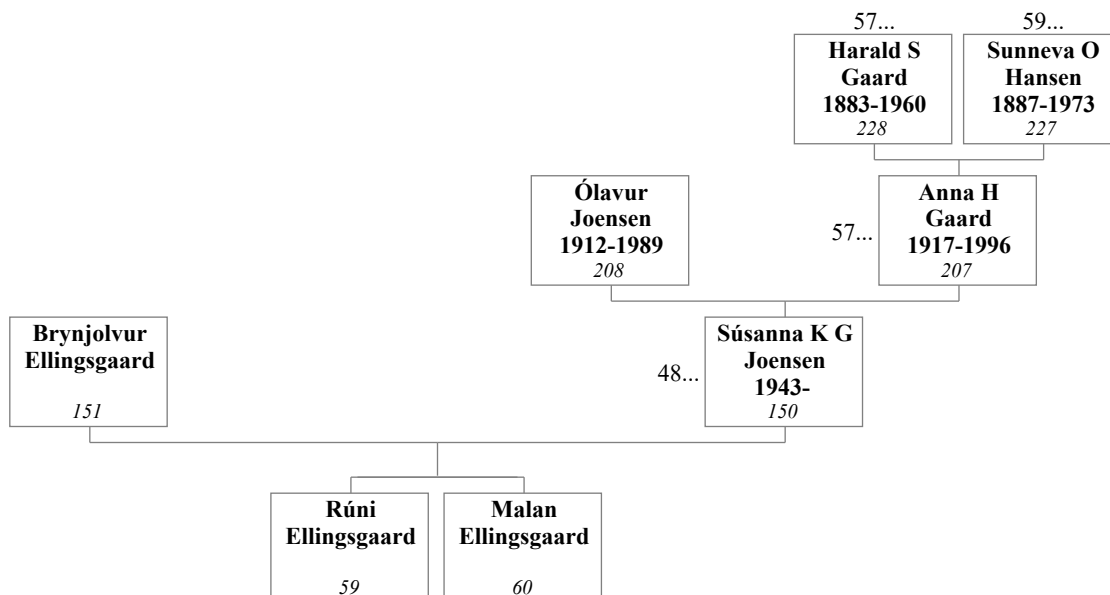
17. Uni Remberg Gaard and Camilla Unknown**18. Nicolai C. Andersen and Rosa Gaard**

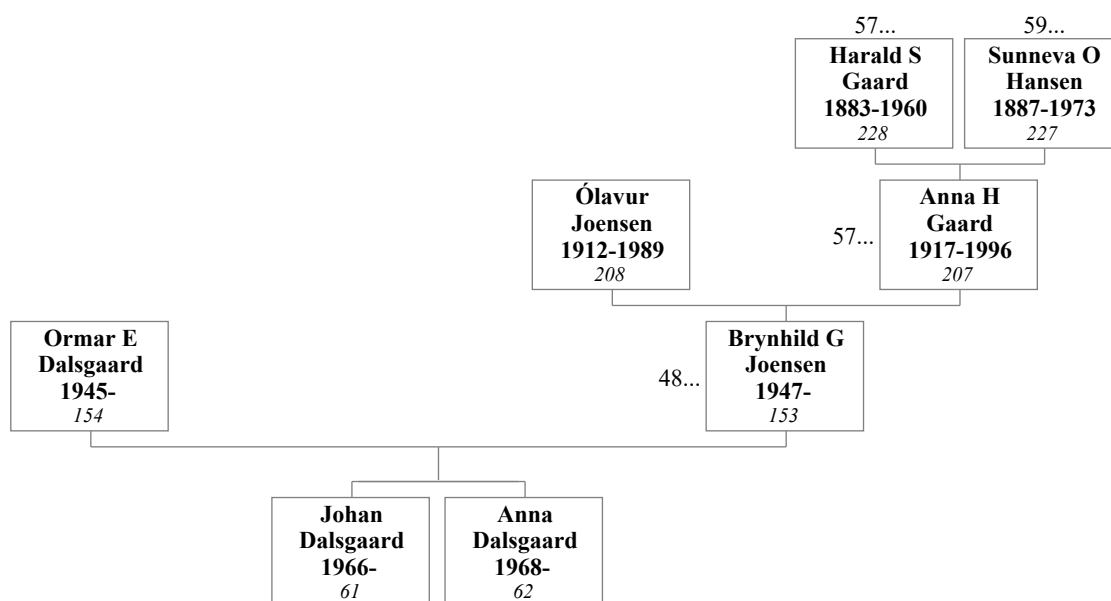
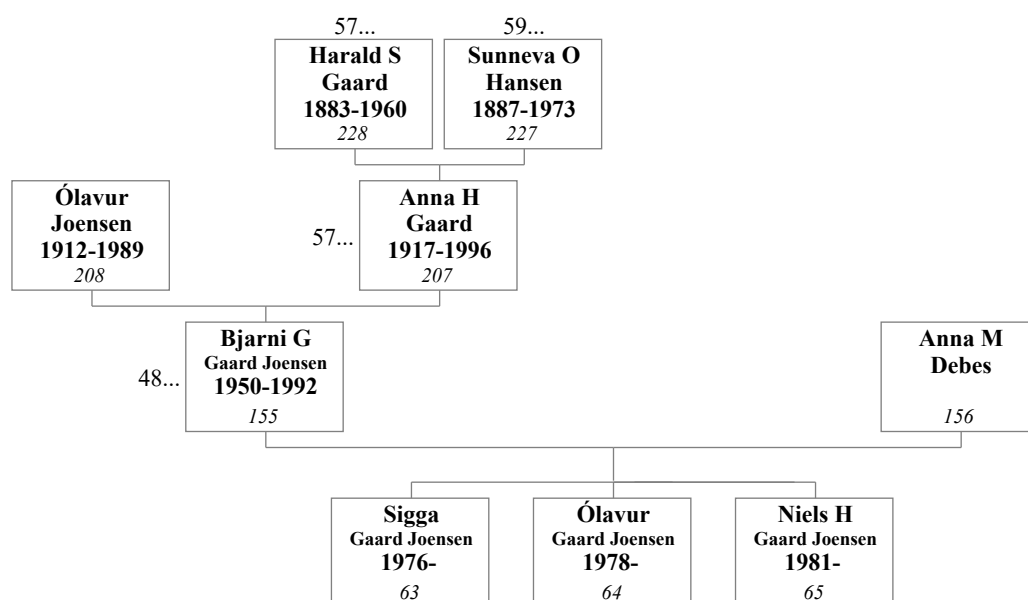
19. Ingi Eliassen and Joan S Bláberg**20. Ingi Eliassen and Jónrid Edel Davidsen**

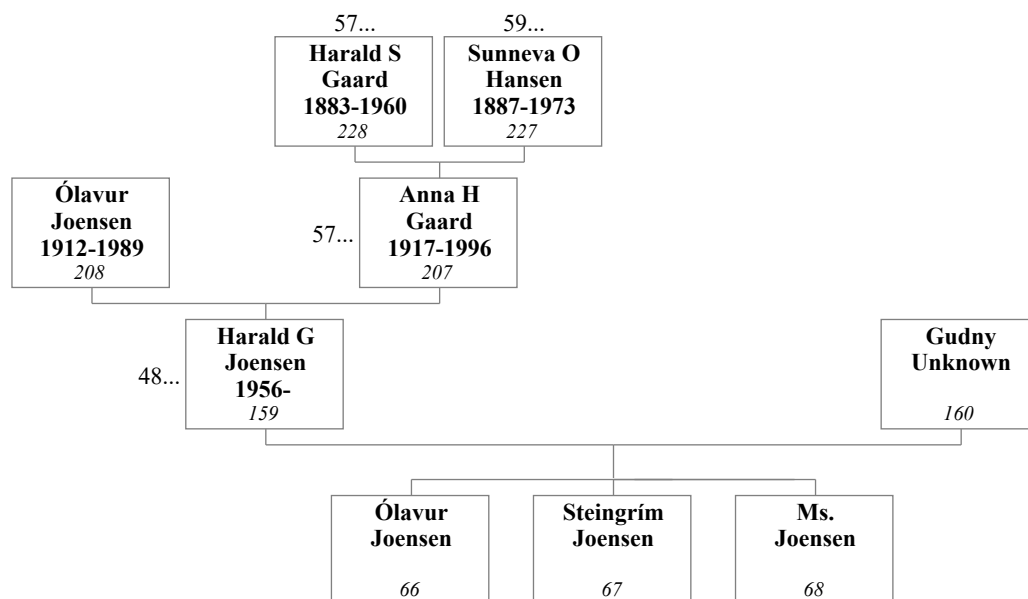
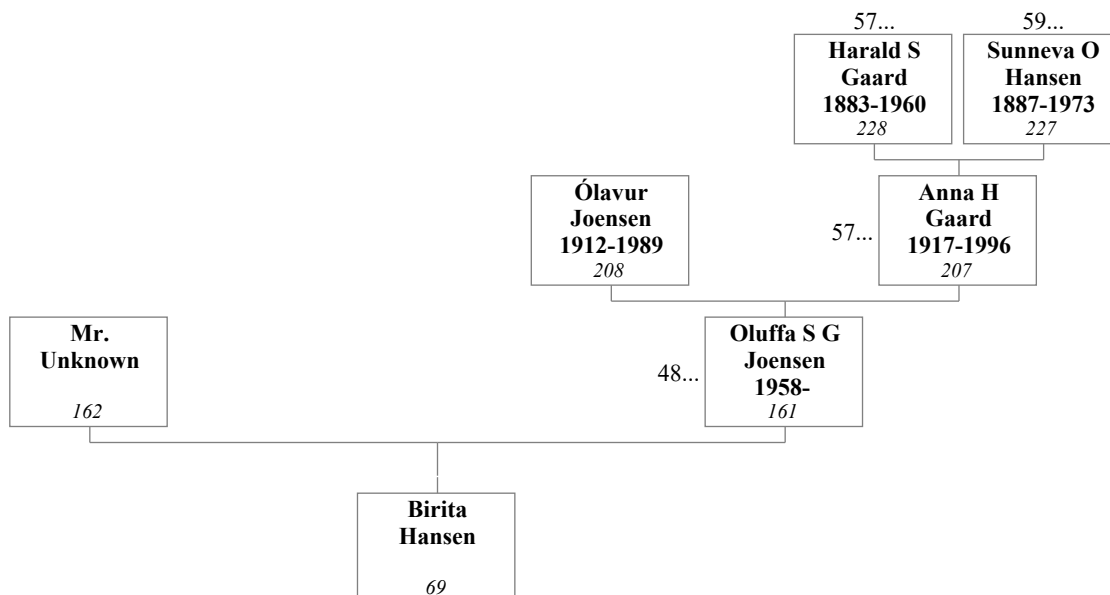
21. Svenn Eliassen and Linda Berthelsen**22. Marni Falkvard Joensen and Súsanna Eliassen**

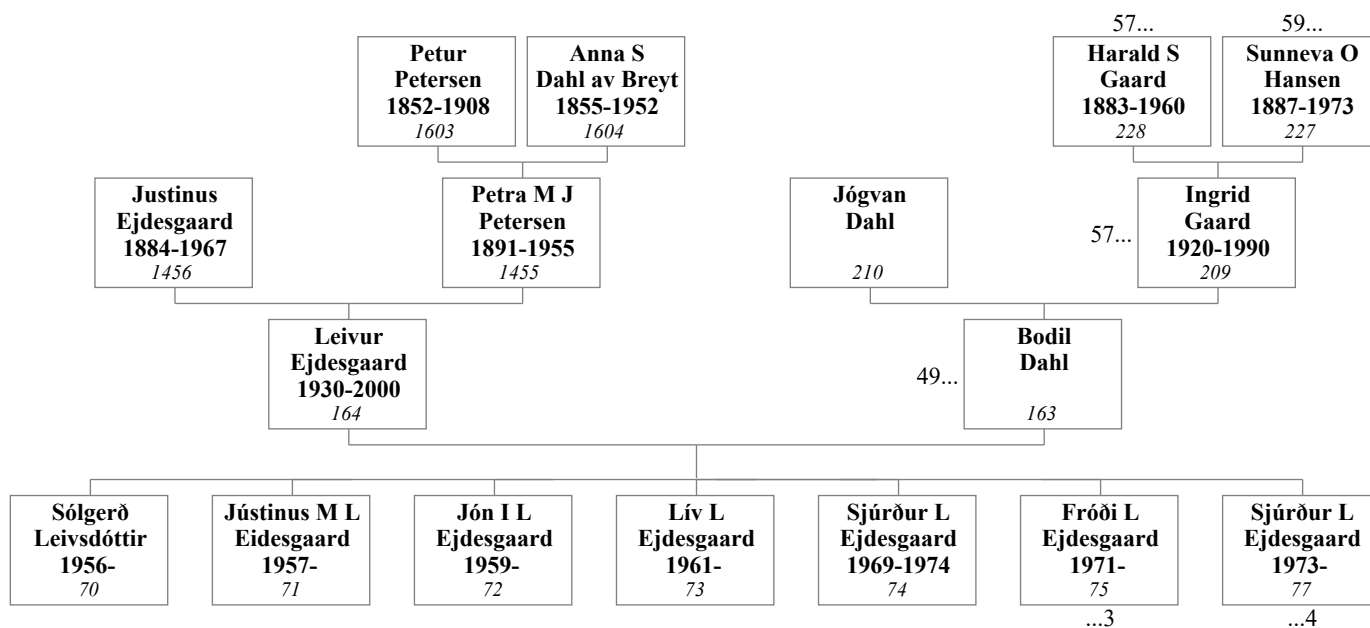
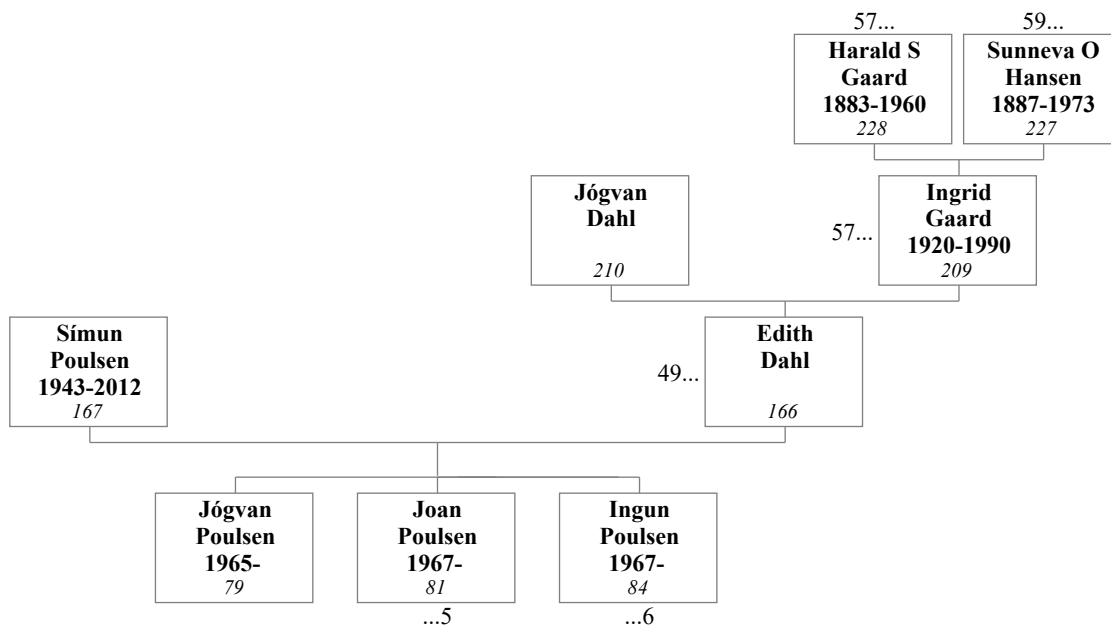
23. Ólavur Eyðunsson Gaard and Malan Martinsdóttir Joensen**24. Simme Jacobsen and Conny Dam**

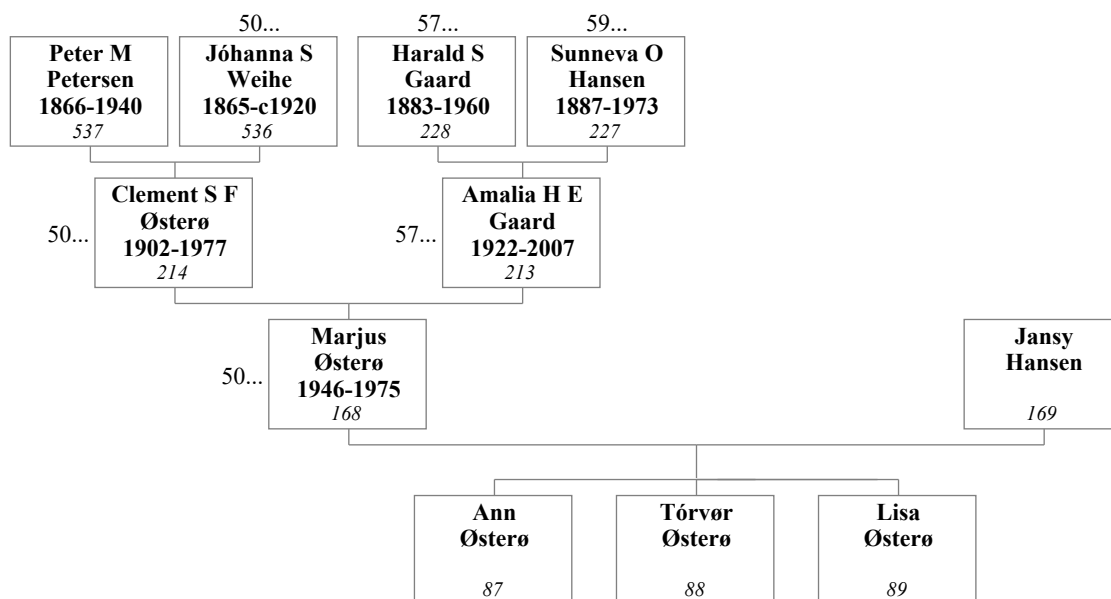
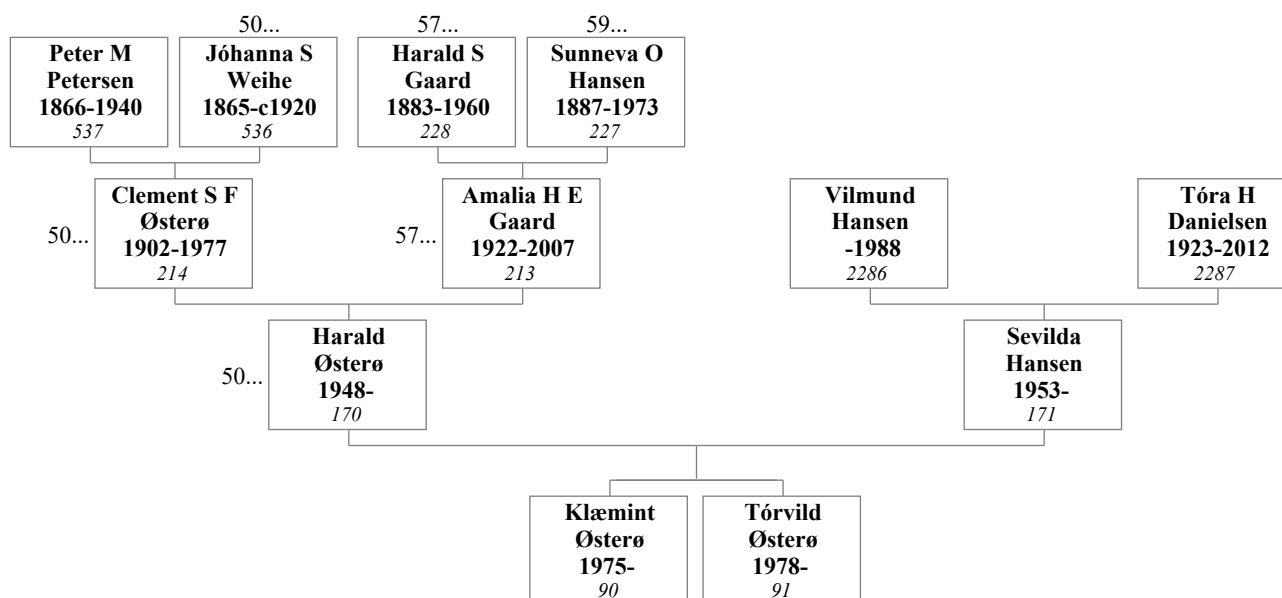
25. Hjørleif Gaard and Sólgerð Ejdesgaard**26. Jónhard Gaard and Poulina Berg**

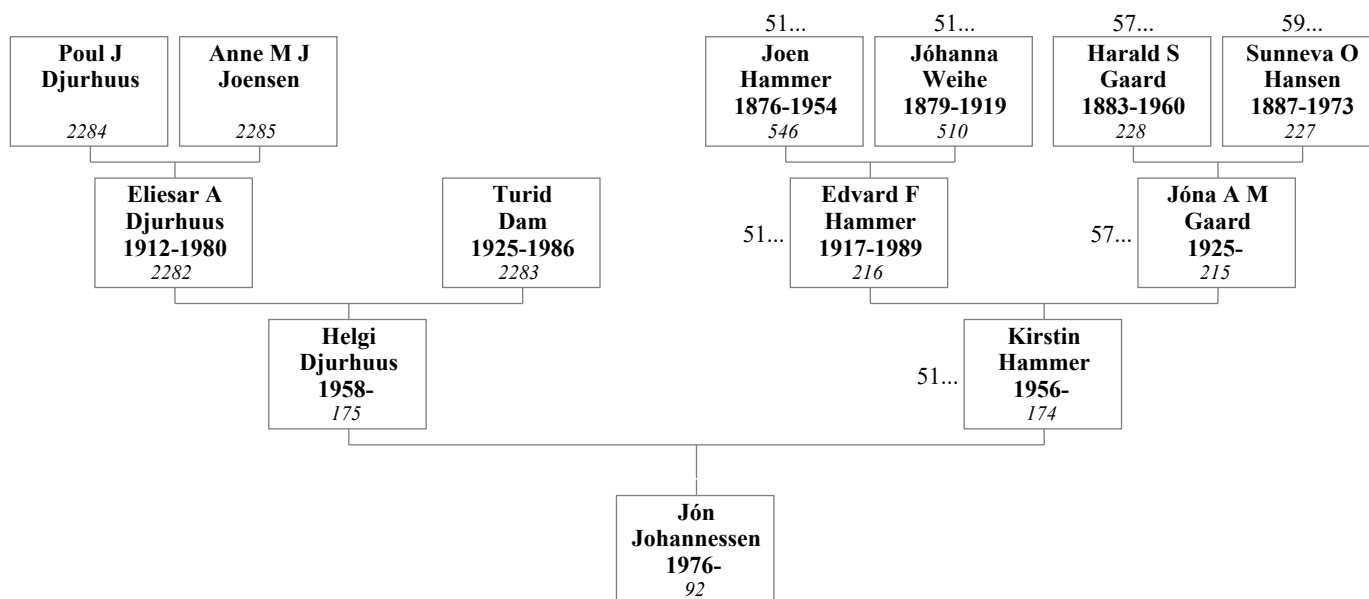
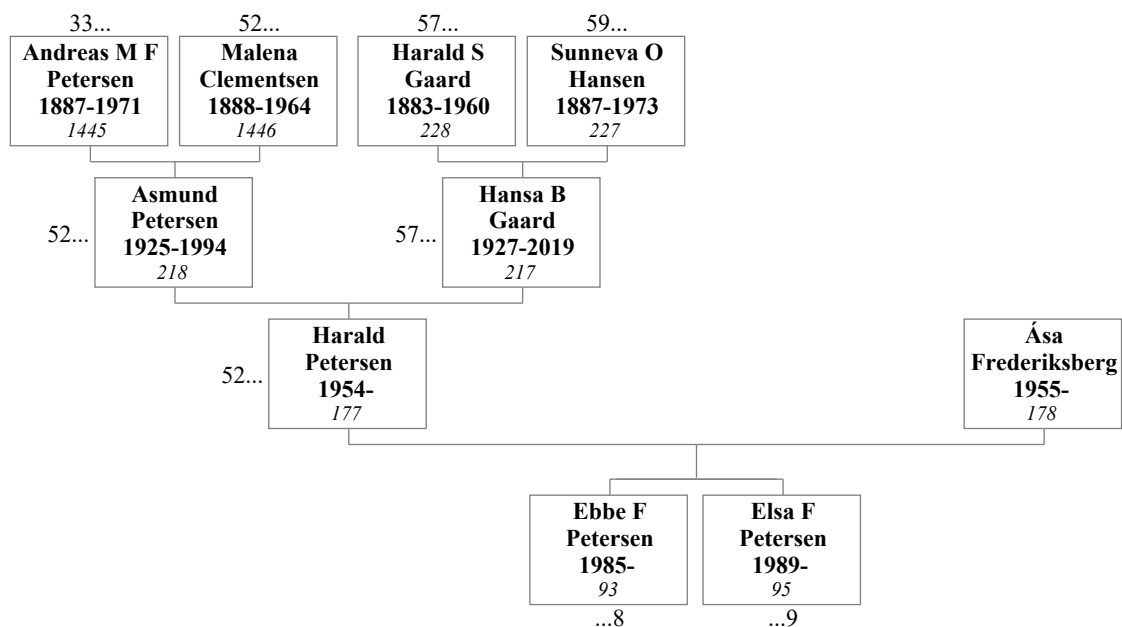
27. Herluf Gaard Joensen and Hanna Unknown**28. Brynjolvur Ellingsgaard and Súsanna Kathrina Gaard Joensen**

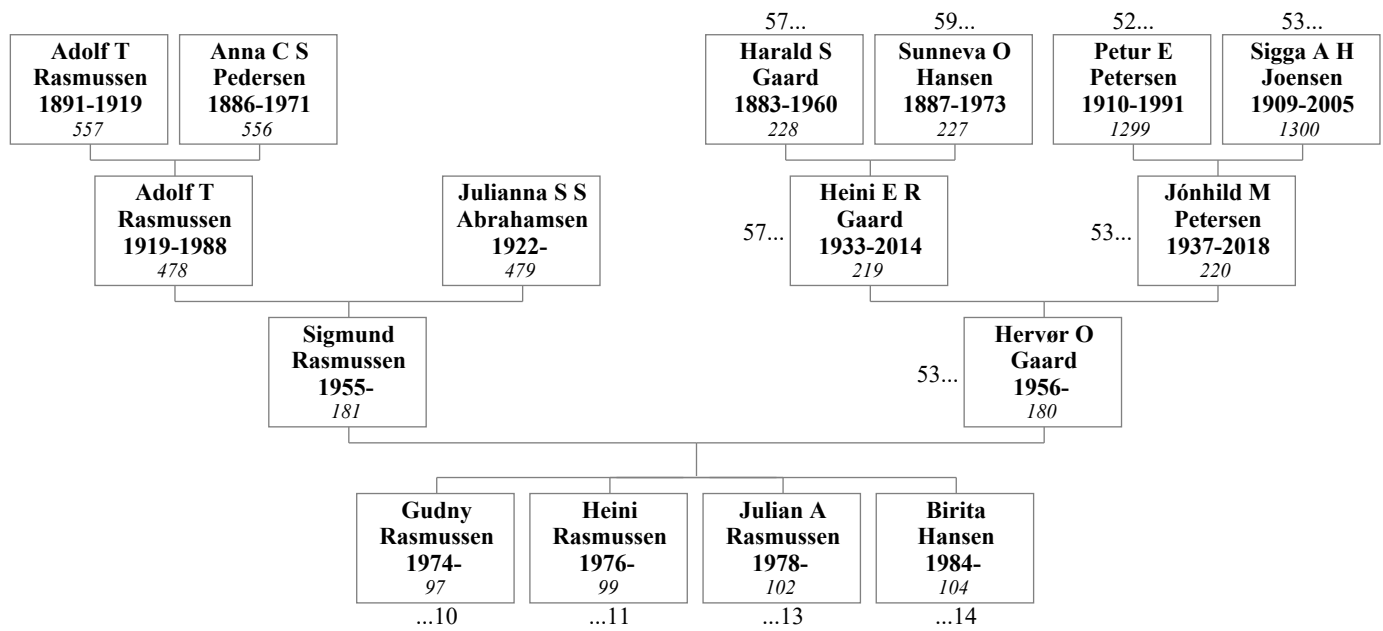
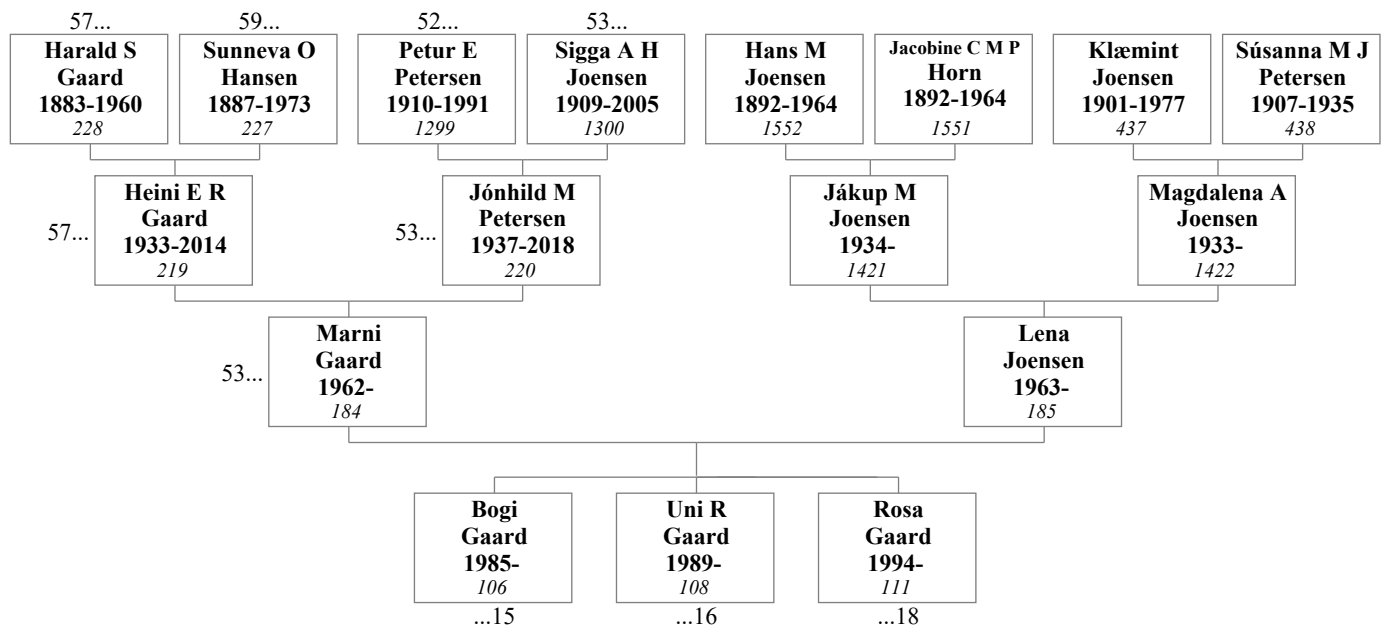
29. Ormar Eyvindson Dalsgaard and Brynhild Gaard Joensen**30. Bjarni Gaard Gaard Joensen and Anna Maria Debes**

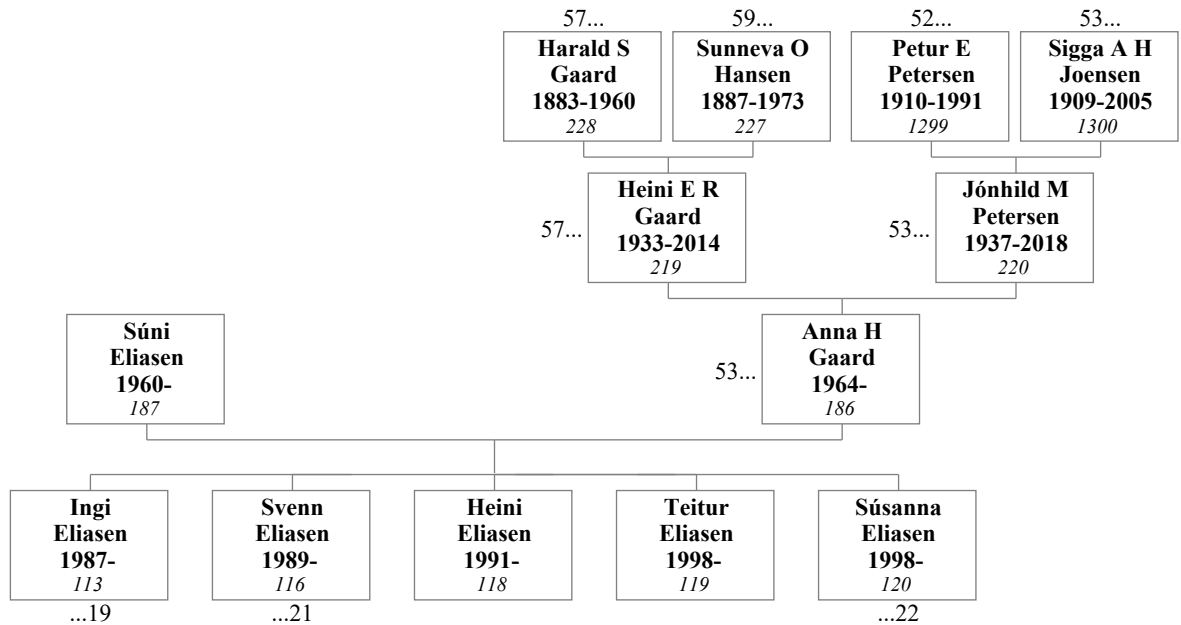
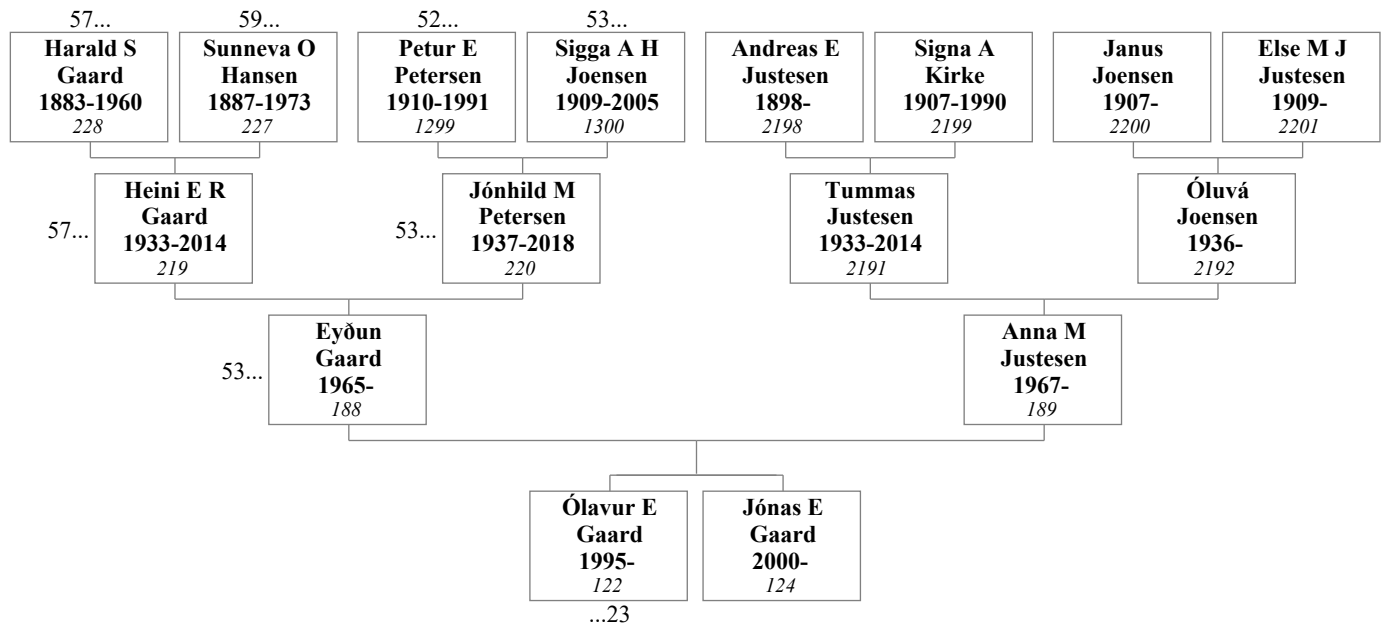
31. Harald Gaard Joensen and Gudny Unknown**32. Mr. Unknown and Oluffa Sólrún Gaard Joensen**

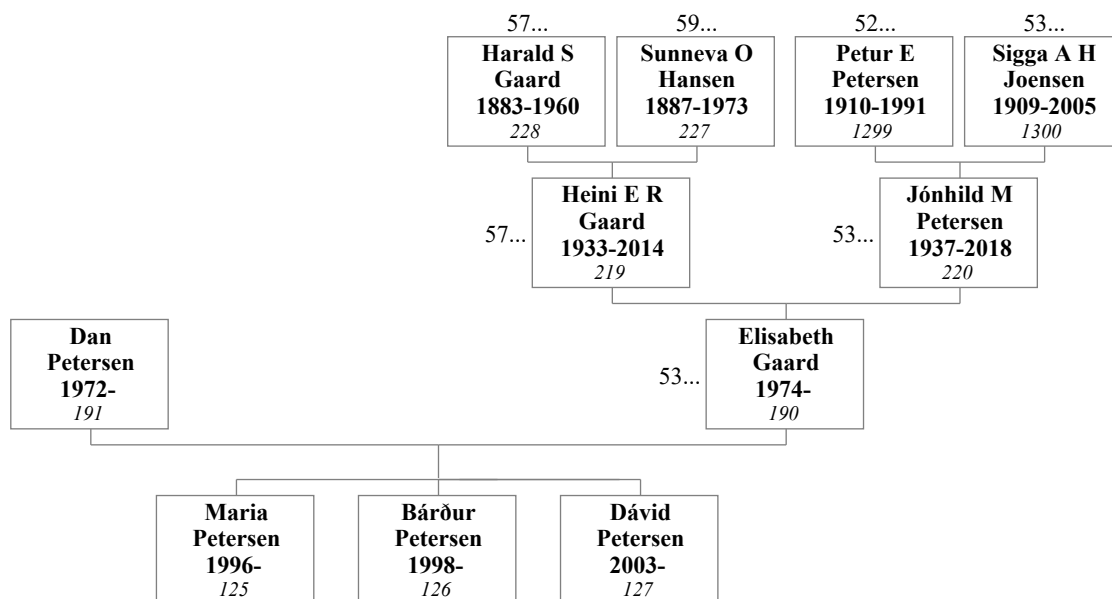
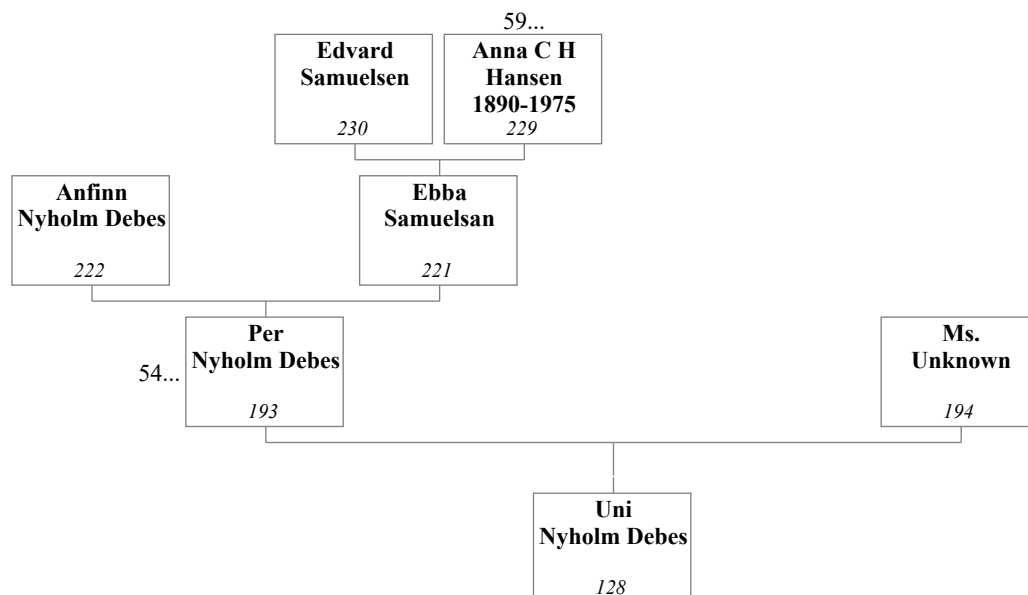
33. Leivur Ejdesgaard and Bodil Dahl**34. Símun Poulsen and Edith Dahl**

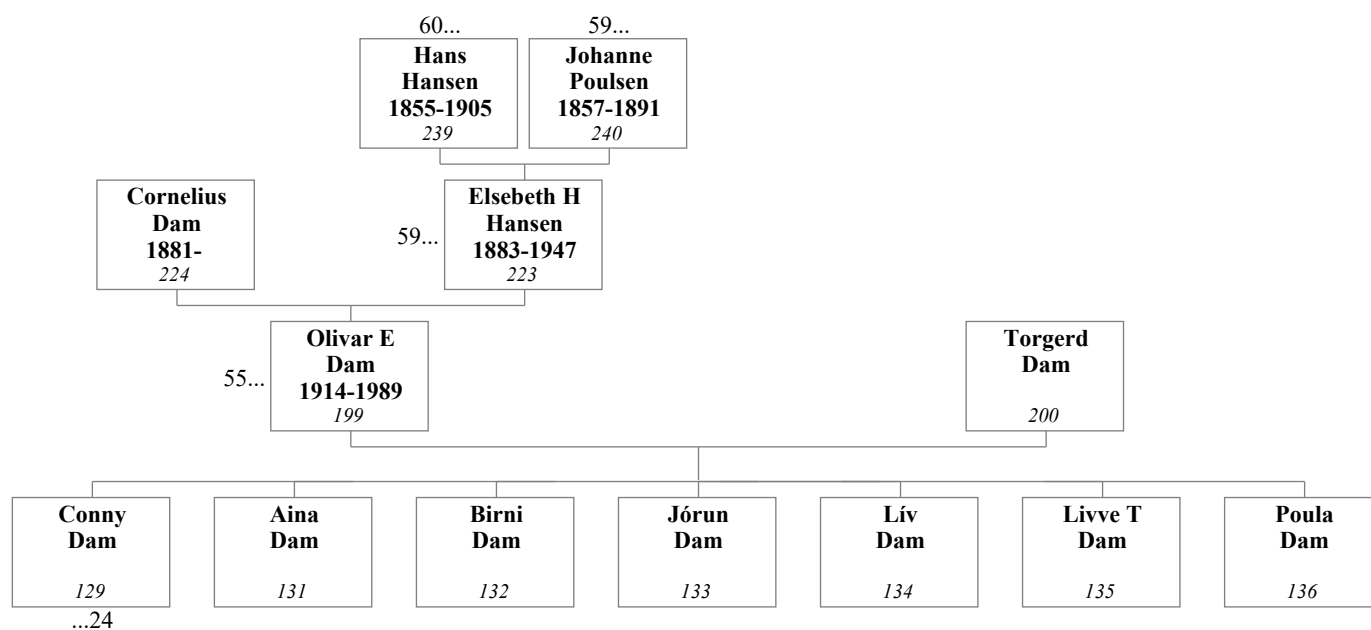
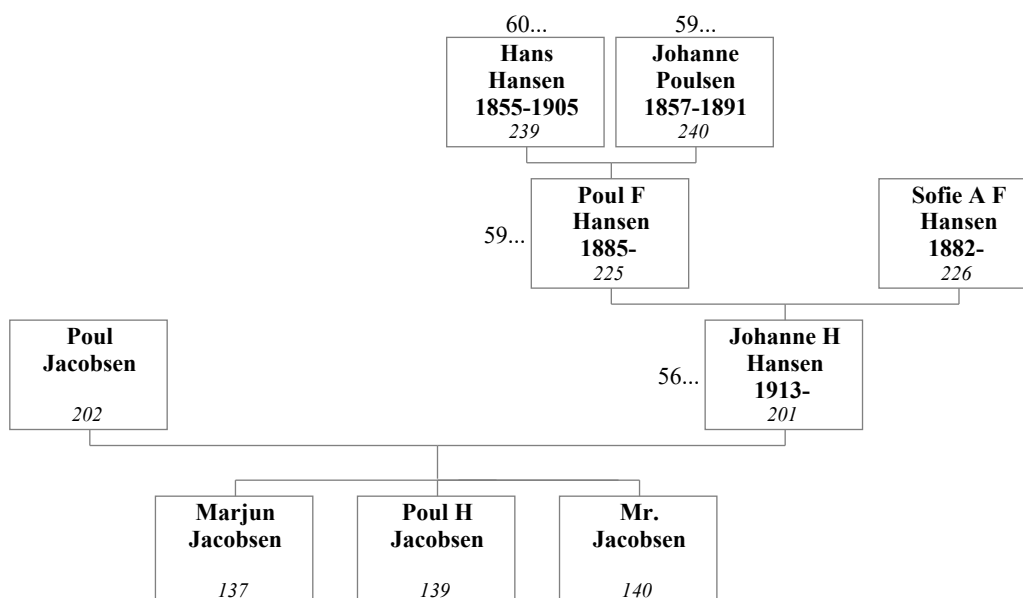
35. Marjus Østerø and Jansy Hansen**36. Harald Østerø and Sevilida Hansen**

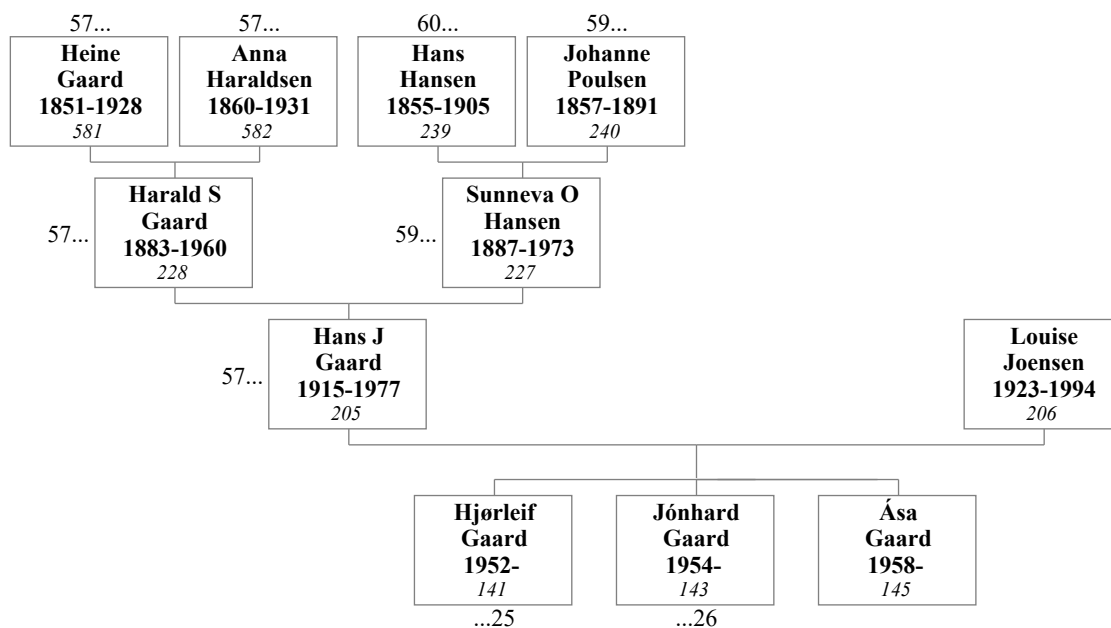
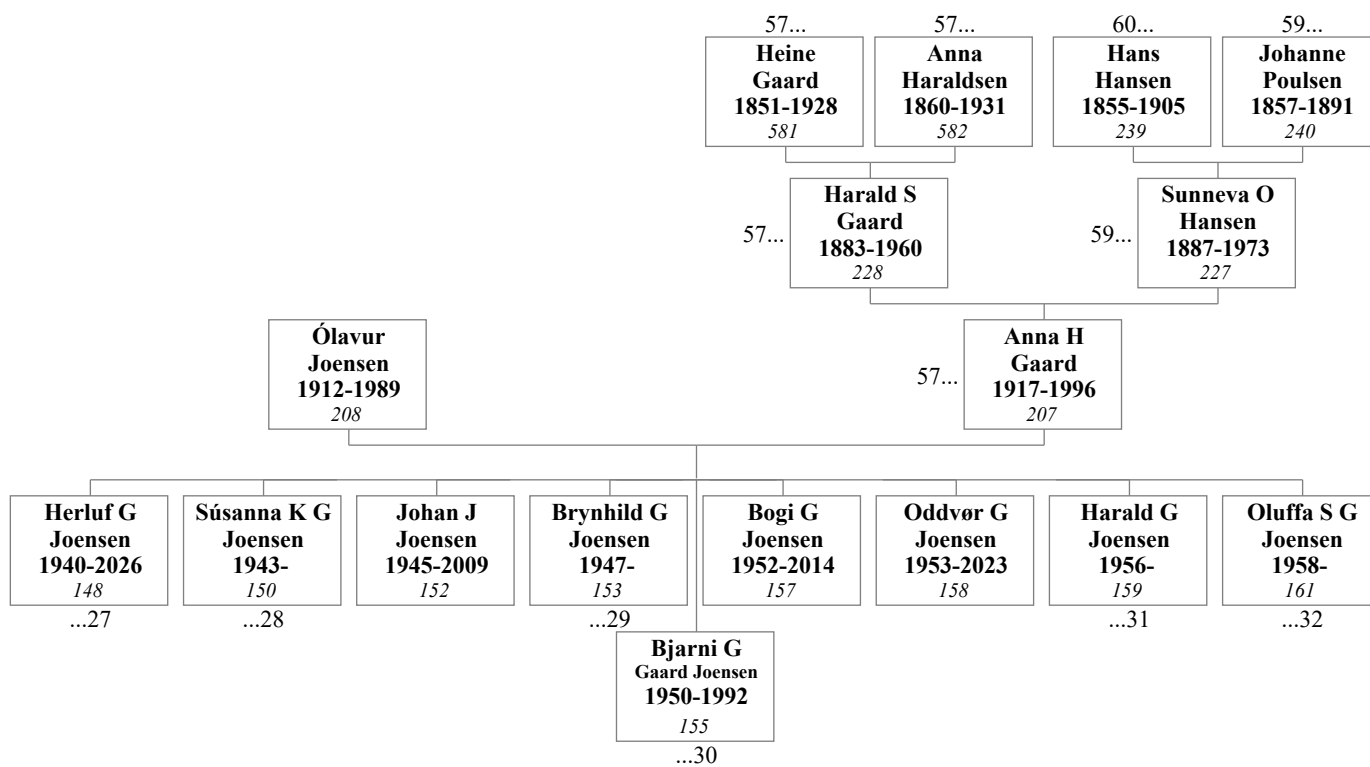
37. Helgi Djurhuus and Kirstin Hammer**38. Harald Petersen and Ása Frederiksberg**

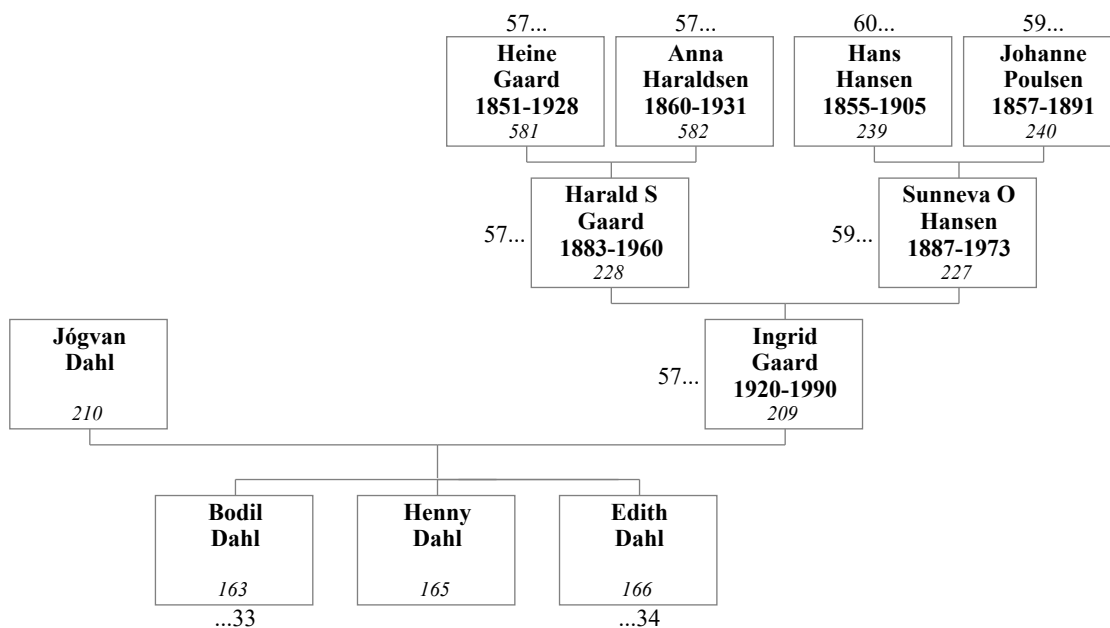
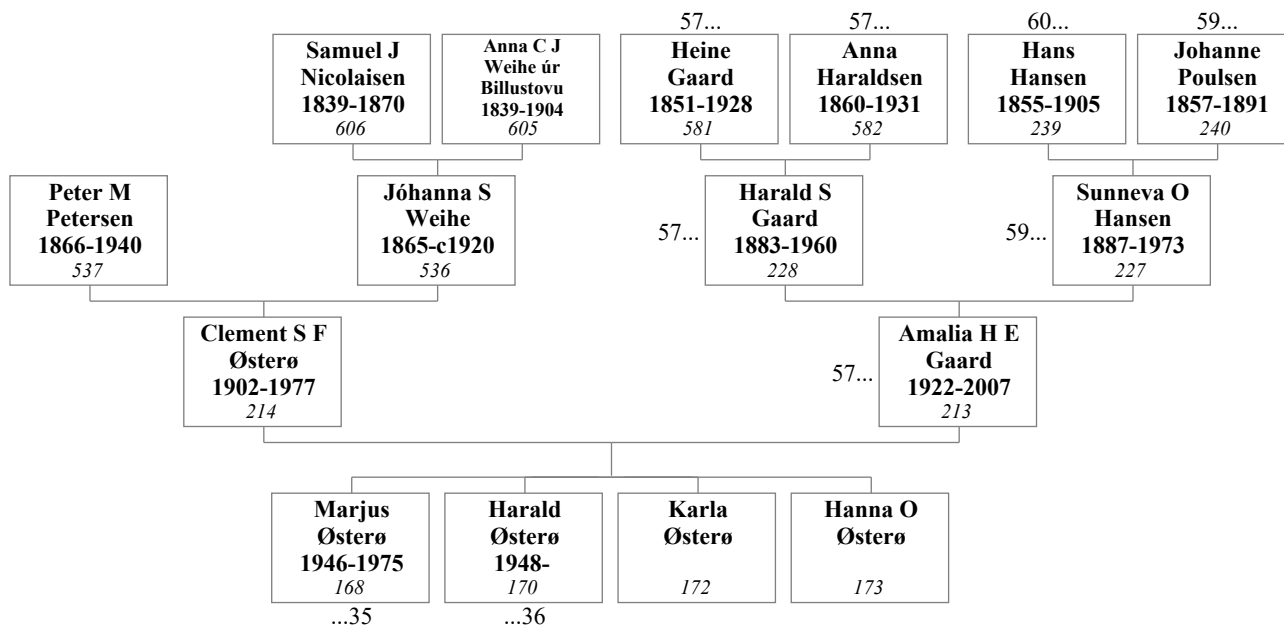
39. Sigmund Rasmussen and Hervør Oluffa Gaard**40. Marni Gaard and Lena Joensen**

41. Súni Eliassen and Anna Heidi Gaard**42. Eyðun Gaard and Anna Maria Justesen**

43. Dan Petersen and Elisabeth Gaard**44. Per Nyholm Debes and Ms. Unknown**

45. Olivar Eliesar (livve) Dam and Torgerd Dam**46. Poul Jacobsen and Johanne Hansine Hansen**

47. Hans Johannes Gaard and Louise Joensen**48. Ólavur Joensen and Anna Heinina Gaard**

49. Jógvan Dahl and Ingrid Gaard**50. Clement Sofus Frederik Østerø and Amalia Helena Elisabeth (Malla) Gaard**

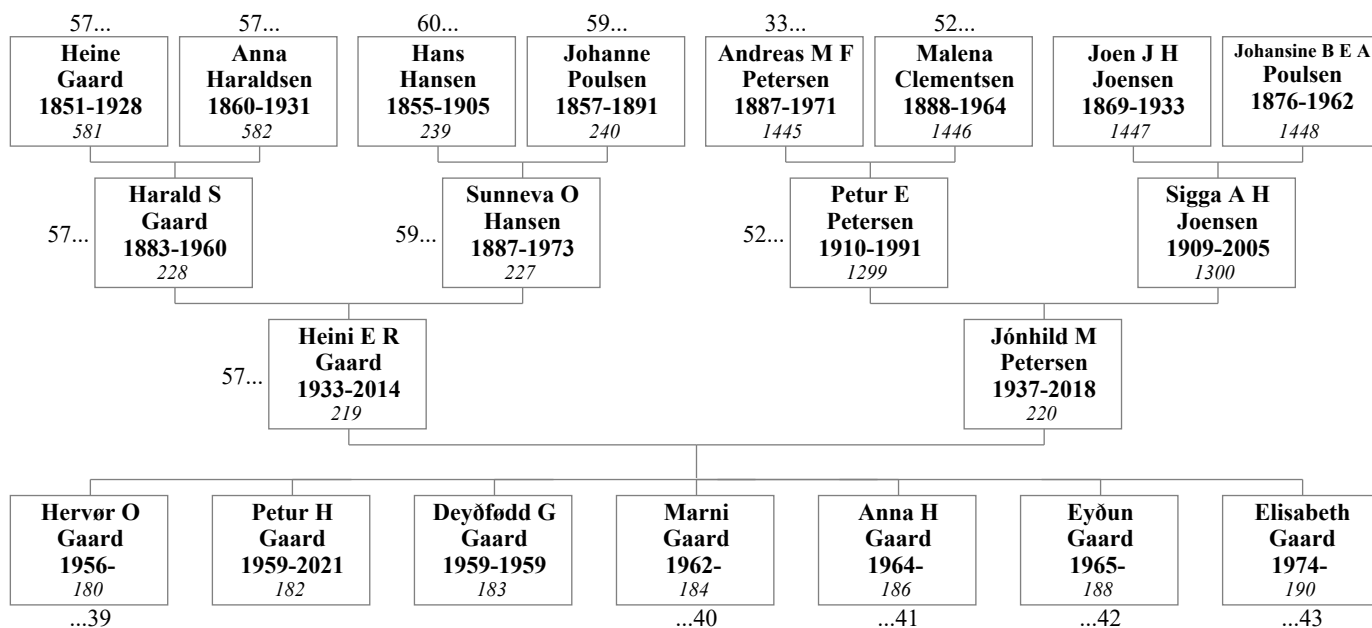
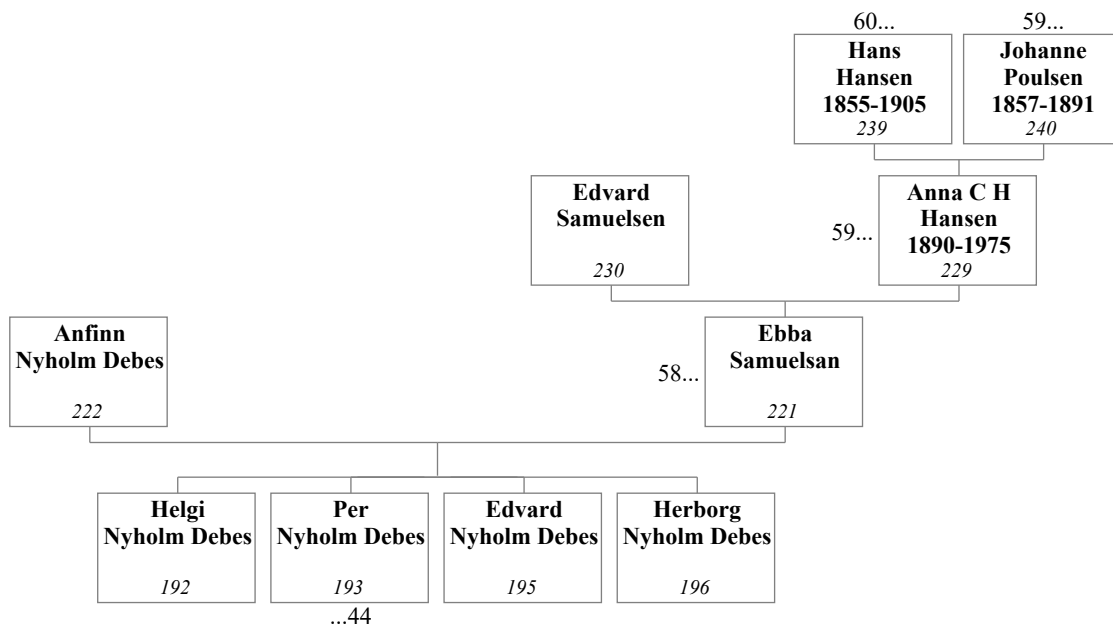
The chart illustrates the family lineage of Andreas Hammer and Cathrine M Weihe. The first generation consists of Andreas Hammer (1849-1937, page 613) and Cathrine M Weihe (1847-1921, page 612). They have four children: Joen Hammer (1876-1954, page 546), Jóhanna Weihe (1879-1919, page 510), Harald S Gaard (1883-1960, page 228), and Sunneva O Hansen (1887-1973, page 227). Joen Hammer and Jóhanna Weihe are parents of Edvard F Hammer (1917-1989, page 216). Harald S Gaard and Sunneva O Hansen are parents of Jóna A M Gaard (1925-, page 215). Edvard F Hammer and Jóna A M Gaard are parents of Kirstin Hammer (1956-, page 174) and Jógvan Hammer (1958-1994, page 176). The chart also includes names and page numbers for other family members in the first generation, such as Jóhan H Weihe (1842-1919, page 609), Sigga M Haraldsen (1850-1911, page 596), Heine Gaard (1851-1928, page 581), Anna Haraldsen (1860-1931, page 582), Hans Hansen (1855-1905, page 239), and Johanne Poulsen (1857-1891, page 240). The chart is titled '...37' at the bottom.

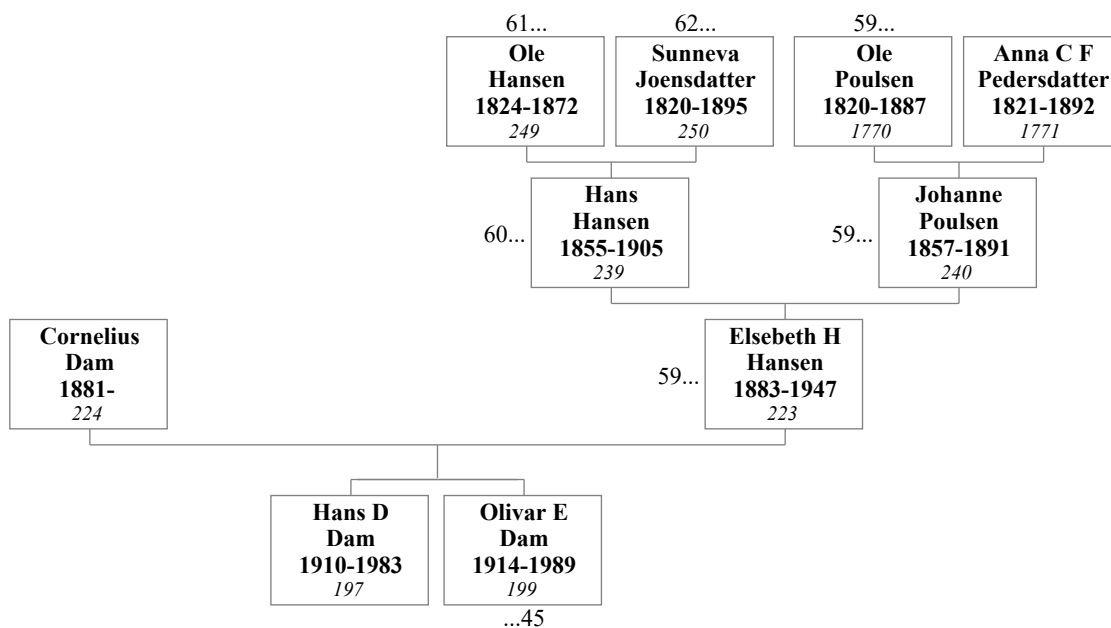
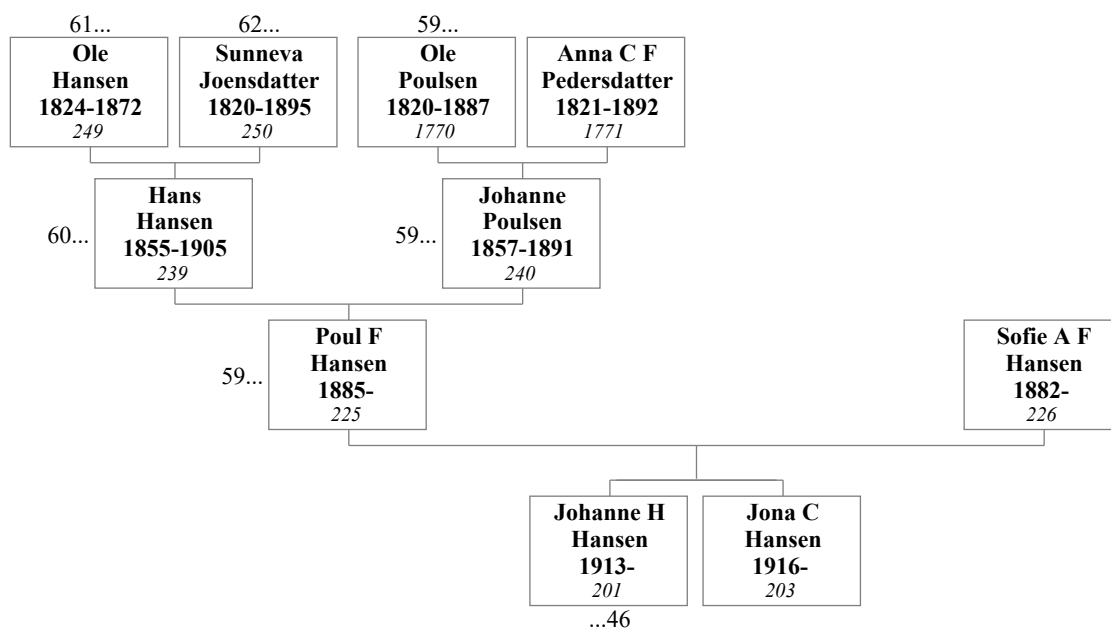
```

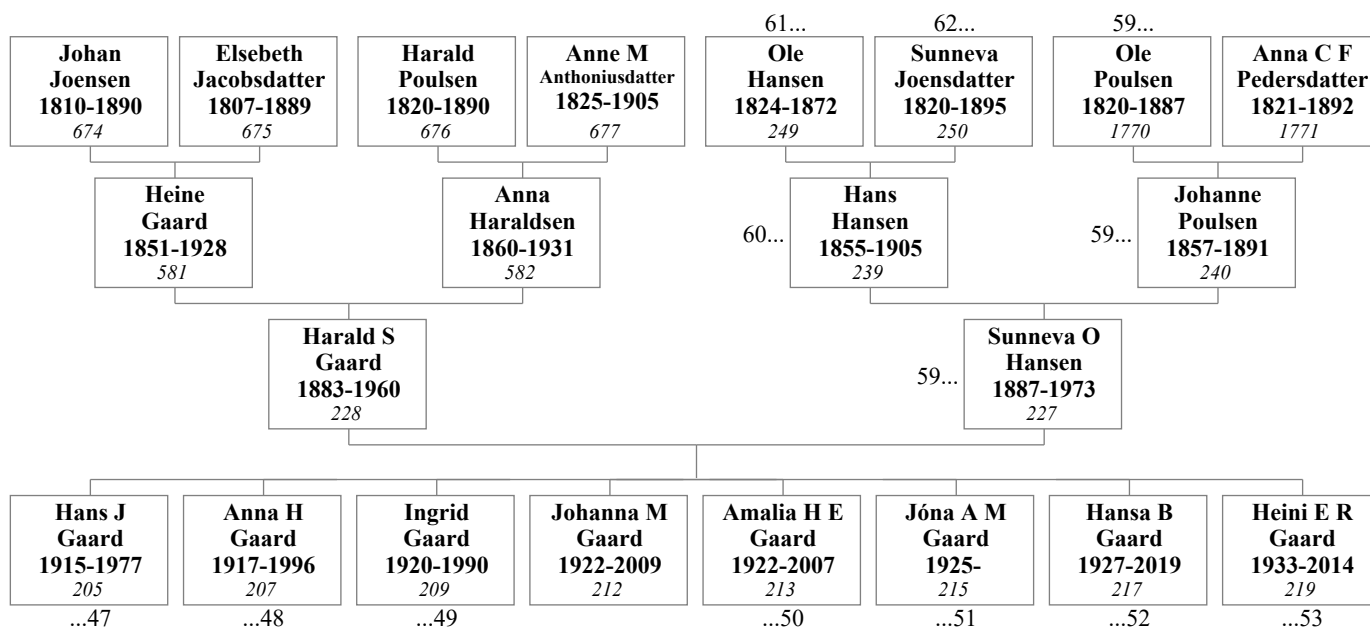
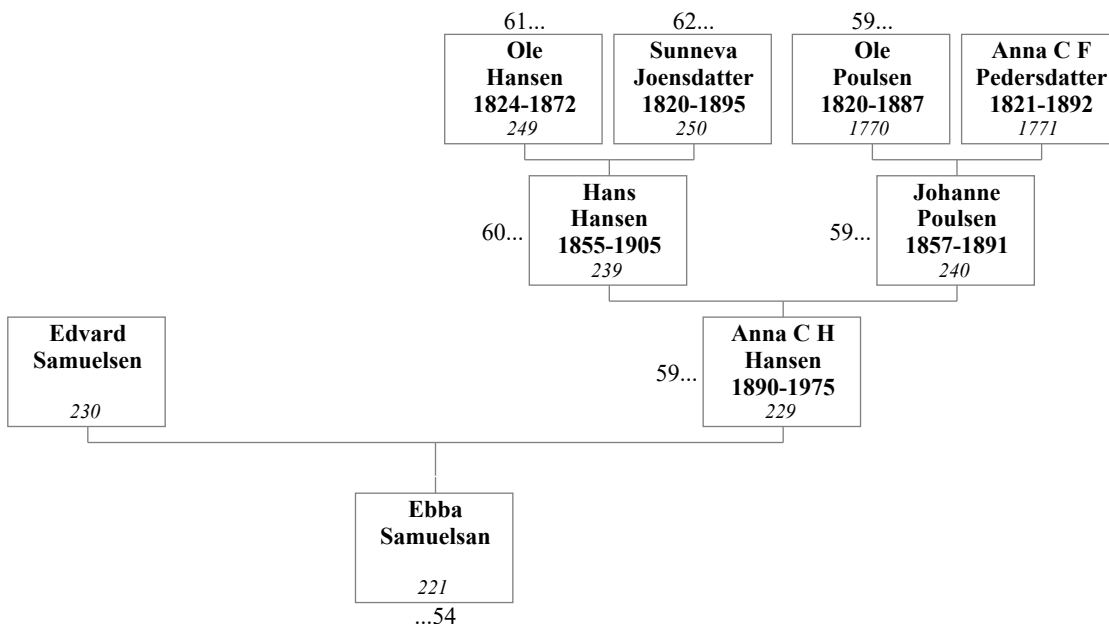
graph TD
    A[Andreas Hammer  
1849-1937  
613] --- B[Cathrine M Weihe  
1847-1921  
612]
    A --- C[Jóhan H Weihe  
1842-1919  
609]
    A --- D[Sigga M Haraldsen  
1850-1911  
596]
    A --- E[Heine Gaard  
1851-1928  
581]
    A --- F[Anna Haraldsen  
1860-1931  
582]
    A --- G[Hans Hansen  
1855-1905  
239]
    A --- H[Johanne Poulsen  
1857-1891  
240]
    B --- I[Joen Hammer  
1876-1954  
546]
    B --- J[Jóhanna Weihe  
1879-1919  
510]
    B --- K[Harald S Gaard  
1883-1960  
228]
    B --- L[Sunneva O Hansen  
1887-1973  
227]
    I --- M[Edvard F Hammer  
1917-1989  
216]
    J --- M
    K --- N[Jóna A M Gaard  
1925-  
215]
    L --- N
    M --- O[Kirstin Hammer  
1956-  
174]
    M --- P[Jógvan Hammer  
1958-1994  
176]
    
```

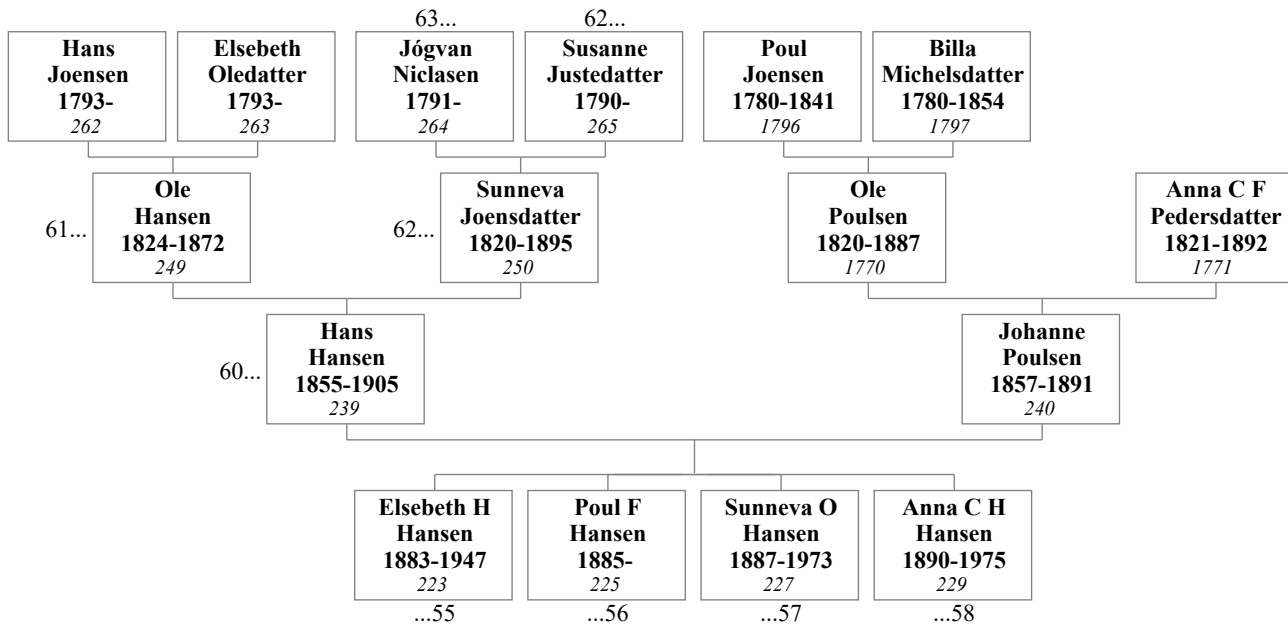
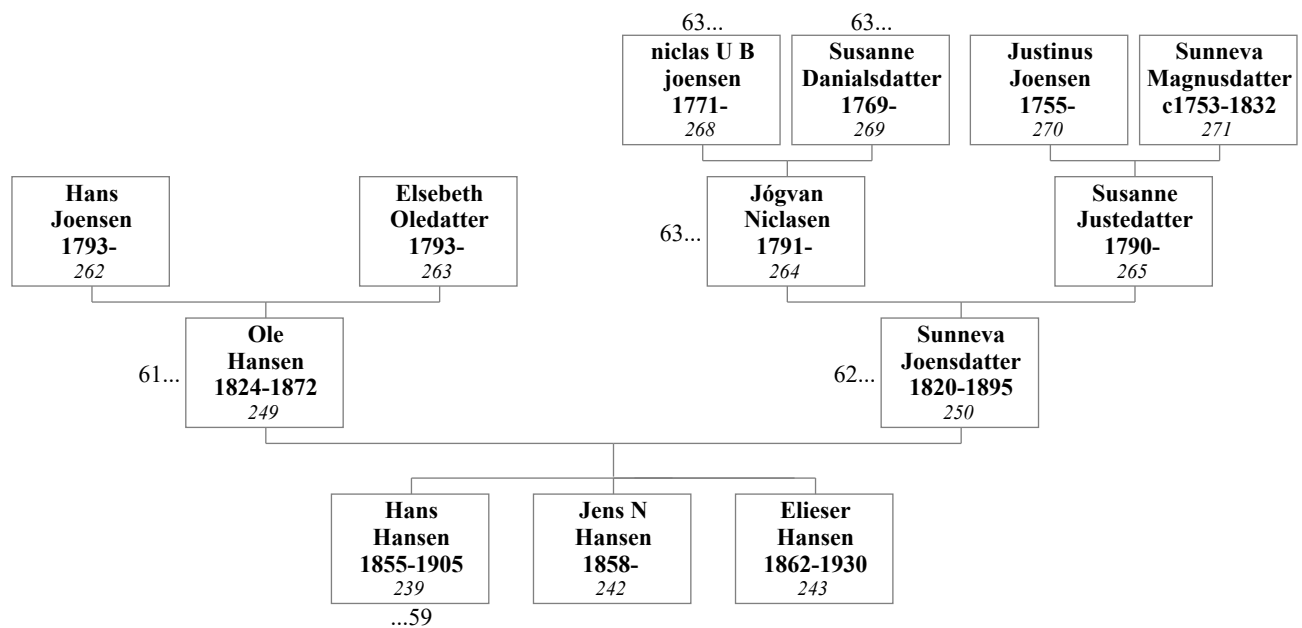
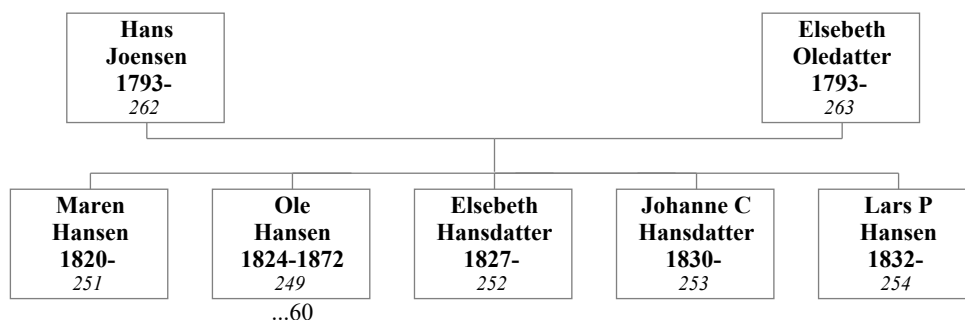
...37

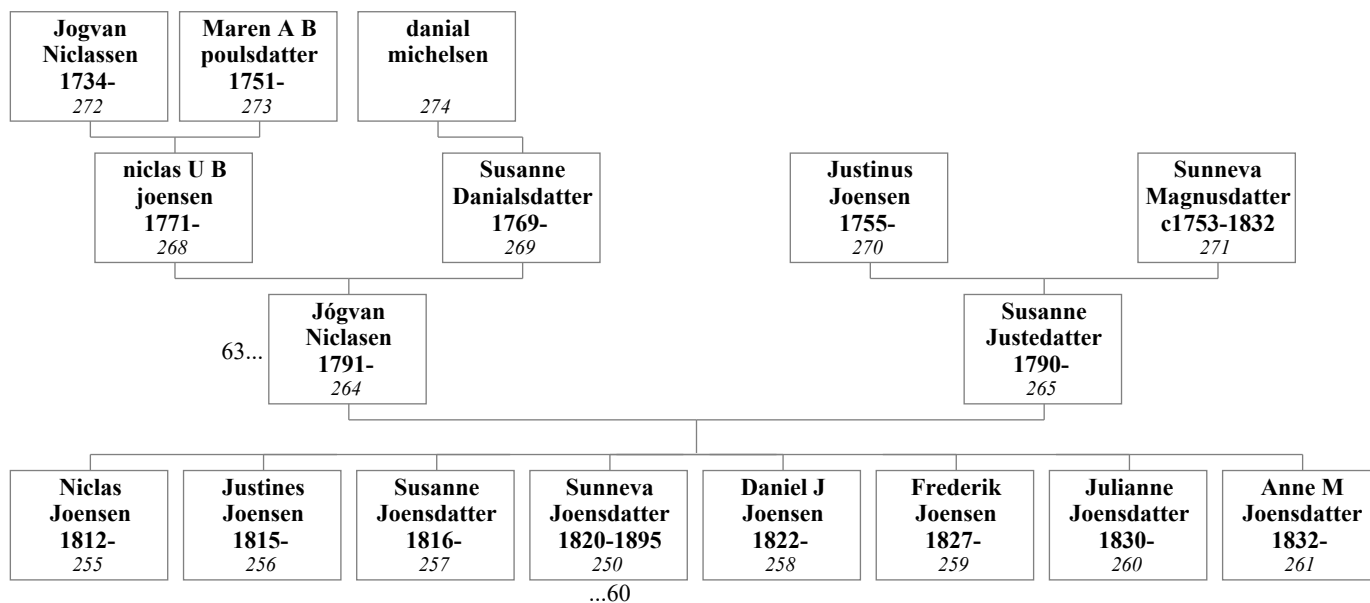
```
graph TD
    P1["Petur Petersen  
1852-1908  
1603"]
    A1["Anna S Dahl av Breyt  
1855-1952  
1604"]
    P1 --- A1
    P1 --- A2["Andreas M F Petersen  
1887-1971  
1445"]
    A1 --- A2
    P1 --- P2["Jens P Clementsen  
1855-1933  
1605"]
    A1 --- P2
    P1 --- E1["Elisabeth C P Horn  
1856-1903  
1606"]
    A1 --- E1
    P2 --- M1["Malena Clementsen  
1888-1964  
1446"]
    E1 --- M1
    P2 --- P3["Heine Gaard  
1851-1928  
581"]
    E1 --- P3
    P2 --- A2["Anna Haraldsen  
1860-1931  
582"]
    E1 --- A2
    P3 --- H1["Hans Hansen  
1855-1905  
239"]
    A2 --- H1
    P3 --- J1["Johanne Poulsen  
1857-1891  
240"]
    A2 --- J1
    A2 --- A3["Asmund Petersen  
1925-1994  
218"]
    M1 --- A3
    P3 --- H2["Harald S Gaard  
1883-1960  
228"]
    A2 --- H2
    H1 --- S1["Sunneva O Hansen  
1887-1973  
227"]
    H2 --- S1
    H2 --- H3["Hansa B Gaard  
1927-2019  
217"]
    S1 --- H3
    A3 --- H4["Harald Petersen  
1954-  
177"]
    A3 --- H5["deyðfött B Petersen  
1962-1962  
179"]
    H3 --- H4
    H3 --- H5
```


53. Heini Eliesar Reinert Gaard and Jónhild Maria Petersen**54. Anfinn Nyholm Debes and Ebba Samuelsen**

55. Cornelius (Nele) Frederik Dam and Elsebeth Helene (Lena) Hansen**56. Poul Frederik Hansen and Sofie Amabilia Frederik Hansen**

57. Harald Sophus Gaard and Sunneva Oluffa Hansen**58. Edvard Samuelsen and Anna Cathrine Herborg Hansen**

59. Hans Hansen and Johanne Poulsen**60. Ole Hansen and Sunneva Joensdatter****61. Hans Joensen and Elsebeth Oledatter**

62. Jógvan Niclasen and Susanne Justedatter**63. niclas undir brunni joensen and Susanne Danialsdatter**